Vol 9

Publication/Creation

c. 1888

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/hwzt9g6y

License and attribution

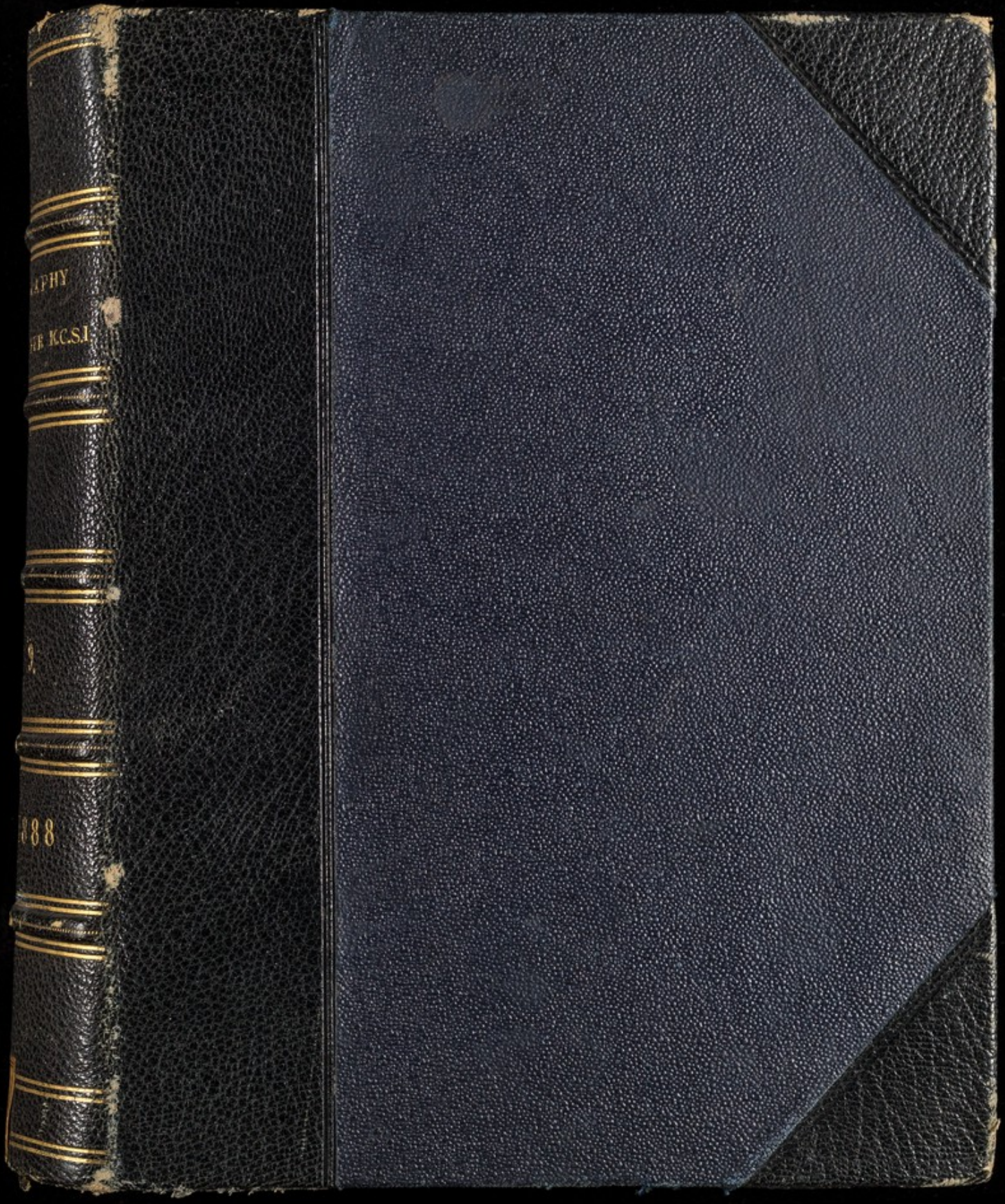
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org


APHY
E K.C.S.I.
2.
888

Cat 3-
a 409-

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE
No. 6
LIBRARY

Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart.

K.C.S.I. M.D. F.R.S.

RAMC 2004/9

The Fayrer Gift,
June 1st 1916.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE
No.....
LIBRARY

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE
No.....
LIBRARY

London
1885

6397
~~1885~~

26 June. Resumed my usual work. Made £8.6

27 June. Ordinary work made £11-11

28 June. Went to see Col: Pigou with Dr Anderson at Hampstead. Fever complications – he died next morning.

29 June – writing Report of Conference for Govt. Called on Mr Godley at Secy of State. Made £8-8

30 June. Made £2-2 Called on Lord Randolph

Churchill. new Secy of State for India. He made himself very agreeable. — Sent the Proces Verbal of the Conference to Sir Ashley Eden — Before and the young people went to a party at Mrs Seller an American Lady

1 July. Made £5.19. Had lunch and tea with the Duchess of Sutherland — Dr Alex Beaton dined with us

London 6399

gave Beatson a note of introduction to the Duke of Sutherland —
Soirée at Coll. of Physicians
Beatson went to it with me.

2 July. Made £8-8
Took my tree Nautilus of India. Took Mrs. Paley to Academy young Wes[illegible] at Col: Bergman Party.

3 July. Made £4-4
[illegible] to French play Prince Zilah, Sarah Bernhardt — wonderful acting
Then went to Boileau [illegible]

4 July . Made £ 2-2 .
Sent in my Official
Report of the Conference
to Mr Peddie —
Meeting at Hospital
for Nervous disease
Queen's Square . Bloomsbury
The Prince - Princess of Wales
Prince Edward . there
I spoke with them all
Zoological Garden with
Miss Parry - Before
went to Haslingbury to see
Freddie
6 July - called in Ministry of State
Made £ 2-2 —

London 6401
~~1885~~.

<u>11 July</u>. Nothing of any importance to report since 6th. Heard from Professor Moleschott from Rome glad to hear that poor Nagai the Japanese delegate had recovered — at 2.45 - after a meeting of the Netley Senate I went to the High Beech. Leroi and I practised with my .400 rifle - 40 rounds 41 in target - at 70 to 150 yards — Mr: Mrs and Miss Burt staying at High Beech.

12 July. Sunday. Went to Hollington Church with Col & Mrs Lewis - Dine early. Left by 8.17 [illegible] for London.
Laura Laurie staying with us.

13 July. Farnborough and Jack came to town. Fanny and Meg [illegible] dined with us -
Beta came home from school today. £5.9.[illegible]

14 July. Made £ 8.6 to day - Jim has gone to Camberley.
Alice [illegible] has

London 6403

come to Folkestone. Having
been driven away from
Wiesbaden by fever having
broken out there

15 [illegible] Made to 9-9.
At Home of Lord Salisbury
they went to Malvern today
Lord Wolseley has returned
to England
The Palace surrounded in
cooking will alter the
expedition to approximation
position
I had a talk with Lord
Salisbury about Russia
congratulated him on
on his acceptance to office.

6404 1885

17 July. Fine day. Went to Watford and then drove 8 miles with Dr Mackae to see General Miles – Medical consultation. Got back at 2 – Meeting of Committee on Klein & Gibbes Cholera report at India Office at 4 P.M.

Sir W. Jenner. – President
Sir W. Gull
Sir W. G. Hunter
Dr B. Sanderson
Dr J. Sutherland
Dr J. Macpherson
Dr W Aitken
Dr T. R. Lewis – Secretary
Dr Thorne
Dr Buchanan
Sir J Fayrer.

To meet again next Monday week at 4 P.M. –

Went with Bessie Beta and Ruth Parry to see Corney Grain
made [illegible]

18 July. . Saw Avory. Wm is better. – Miss Grahame also is very ill – Wrote to R.R. at 4 · 30 PM – went to Ilford with Bessie we dined with the Stewarts at the Manor House – Ilford –

19 July – Sunday – Wet day at Ilford – we went to Church Revd Mr Villiers – Chaplain of [illegible] Stewart and I walked in the [illegible] – He tells me business is bad everywhere. Returned to town by 7 · 40 PM train – Telegram to say dear Miss Grahame died suddenly last night

The Pall Mall Gazette has been publishing some dreadful accounts of immorality in London – The Cardinal Manning – Archbishop of Canterbury. Bishop of London – Mr S. Morley are analyzing them at the Mansion House –

20. July. – autopsy on poor Miss G. no renal disease no lung disease – abscess in both Ovaries.

21st. July – Tuesday. Mabel 5-5 Lily Lewis to Worthing – Di gone to visit Lady Durand at St Leonards. – Before we all wrote note to the Zool – Gardens

London 6407

22 July. Fine day. Mabel 20
me fee of £ 15.15 for going to
see General Miles with Dr.
Mackie ~~last~~ in 17th Watford.
Meeting at Gully's Cabinet
Dine with Mr Birkett at
Ironmongers company
Fenchurch St. — Before and
Nellie went to see the
Mikado. Lily Ernes going
home. Mrs Parry went
with me to the Grosvenor
Gallery.

23d July. W.G. Wunter has a
public meeting in support of
his Candidature in E. Hackney
I went with him and

made a speech to a
large audience about 1000
Mr T. Amherst M.P. pre-
=sided. the meeting was
a success but one

24 July. Alice Eldridge
arrived to day from
Folkestone - Marion
the little boy left with
St George —
attended the funeral
of our dear old friend
Mrs A Buxton - she
was one of my dear
Father & Mothers best friend
oldest friend. she died

a few days ago aged 75. and
was buried at Fulham by
the side of her husband
whose funeral I attended
a year ago last June

25. July. Took Bessie. Nelly
and Alice to see Verbruck
the conjurer. the performance
was excellent.

27. July. Went at 10-30 to
Folkestone to see Captn
Stopford. with Dr Brooks
Found symptoms of liver
abscess. Got back to dinner
meeting of Cholera Committee

at India Office. but I was
too late for it. Lewis the
Sec, read me the proceedings.
Took Alice to see the Mikado
The dresses and music
are pretty - but otherwise
it is silly. —

28 July - Fine day. Made
£3-3. - Board as usual
at India Office - Took
Alice to see Grosvenor
Gallery and to the
Inventories in the Evening
Heard Strauss' band
Alice is looking very well

29 July. Fine cool day. Made £4-4 today - also recd a Cheque for £52-10 for quarry - tree cut & stopped at Folkestone

Saw Alice E- off from Waterloo for Weymouth at 2.15 P.M. Alonzo Money came to call - went to Mountains with Miss Parry... then ... reading Dante - Purgatorio, at the end at present - and ... unmanageable ...

30th July - Made £3.3 Freddie came home from Harley ... for ... - Di & Beta returned from the ...

High Beech - Nellie gone to Folkestone - Mrs Parry went with me to the Zoological Gardens attended a Committee at the College of Physicians Dr A Shepherd's death reported at Ambleside I proposed to the College a vote of Condolence with Mrs Shepherd - Shepherd was an old friend and county neighbour - also I believe a pair of common of my family in continued Cholera continues very bad in Spain.

31 July. Alice E. has a son born at Weymouth. Nellie is also there.

1 August. Made £5-5 today went with Miss Parry to Greenwich and saw the Painted Hall & Museum walked in the Park: returned by steamer. Got back at 8 P.M. - Cold on the river & rather chilled -

I have received part of proceedings of Cholera Club at India Office

went with the Duchess of Sutherland and Lady Alix and her Governess to the Zoological Gardens - The female Elephant "Suffercate"

gave me a half playful
half earnest blow with
the trunk and knocked
me against the rail. she
did not hurt me, but
might have done so

2 August. Sunday –
Before Di & Beta went
with me to Hampton
Court to see Mrs Wright.

3rd Augt. Fine day. at 9
a.m. went to Wellington with
Lu a Hayter [illegible].
Crawford [illegible] general
There were then two
batches of Candidates the

London 64 15

useful to tell the fingers
which are the distensibility
to action — I q am a prize
in Clinical Medicine.
Dr. A. B. Smith Professor a
man named Wilson at
1. — We had lunch at the
Mess. and returned to town
with Sir W. Hayter at 2.50
arriving at about 5.
Dine at home Sir Arthur
Hayter came home
with me and looked at
Lockwood pictures —
Cholera very bad and I have
our cood ...
said are dying of it daily

4th August. Dr Anderson reported that Revd Mr Bree whom I had seen or one died of heart disease last night. Son of Bishop of Barbadoes. Board at India Office; there from 1 till 5.50. Medical Candidates examined & Cholera Committee last meeting on Klein and Gibbes report. The Clee reported that K.G. demonstrate that Koch has not discovered the cause of Cholera. Cholera is again at Marseilles. (Made £3.3/

5th Augt. Thunder today. annual meeting of Cheering Cup Council. Annual meeting at Epsom College. Office. Went with Bessie to see the "Inventories". Got - Illuminations beautiful. Strange but unique!

London 64 17

6 August. Rain is much wanted grass all burned up - but weather keeps cool - almost cold (made £3.3/- Bessie and I went to the Inventories again saw Waltham watch making. Di and Reddie are with Mrs Oppenheim at Warwick - Nellie and the rest are at Weymouth. Bessie Bob - & here - Good news from Harry - Dr Yandell has written a good report of him. Miss Parry is at Brighton - Chrstina at Marseilles again

7 August. Went to Hastings to see Dr Johnston fee of £5 guineas.

8 August - Fine day - made £26.5 to day - Went by 2.15 train

1885

to Weymouth - met there at 7
met Nellie - Alec & and
the boys at the station -
they have nice lodgings
in Chesterfield House near
the sea - a 2 - in at 7 Royal
Terrace.

9th August. Weymouth.
Lovely day. Dine with Alec &
to the Chesil Beach: it is a
wonderful structure. Bank
of pebbles of which town
are walked. Salmon the beach
gathered and brought away
some of the pebbles - In this
bank we are walked with
Alec Marine Lansdowne
castle. The Bay & Portland
looked lovely - Crowds of

Weymouth
London

common to working people rather
marred the pleasure — walked
back over the Nothe rather
unpleasant smell of decaying
sea-weed Returned to town

10 Augt. Fine day. Max 82°
Sat from 10 to 4 at Burlington
House examining in Anatomy
for Medical Services. Papers
119 candidates. Was
occupied all afternoon
and evening in reading the
papers. —

11 August. Reading my
examn papers 119 —
Meeting of [illegible] Hospital
Board at India Office
Dr Anderson & Mrs A. dined
with us — I pointed out

in Relation of the India
Office that 250 Guineas
offered to me as a fee
for going to Rome and
being absent a month
was absurd. The official
letter describing it in
this way is the actual
I received the thanks of
Lord Clarendon for my
services and was asked
to accept 250 Guineas
as a recognition - not as
a fee professional. In my
I pointed out that I
could not accept it otherwise
accordingly the wording
was changed - so I said no
more

12 August. Cold day
inclined to rain and a
good day on the Moors
I fear. — I and the other
examiners sat to day
from 2 PM till 8.30 PM
at the Oral examination
of Candidates for the I
Medical service. — 48
of them were examined. It was
most wearying work.
Fanny sat examining
went to some town
Made £ 3-3 of fees
Received from Secy of State for
India. £ 100 travelling
expenses — for Rumania etc
and £ 253-0-5 — as before
mentioned. I wrote ms

the insufficiency of this
but at the same time
said that I would not
ask him to take more
13 August. Made £2-2
oral examination at Burlington
House of 47 Candidates
2 PM to 8.30 altogether.
most fatiguing work
Mr Woodroffe came
too – Cholera very
bad in Spain 1000
dying daily: it is also
at Marseilles –
Bebee and I – of our home
party at home all the
rest gone away.
Evening – Mr Woodroffe here

London

14 Augt. Oral exam finished to day at 5 P.M.
My Reporters are to day the Indian delegate at the Roman Conference has been sudden [illegible] time ago.

15 Augt. Began the bandaging examination then I do [illegible] Mr Pollock at St Georges Hospital. Finished at 5 P.M.

16 Aug. Sunday. Long day went to [illegible] to see Mr Bulkeley Johnston. found him better - Fee £ 47.5.
Took Miss Hilda B Johnston

to see the Lewis at the
High Beech & had
supper there
Returned to town by the
8.07 P.M. train —

17 Augt: Made £5-5-
Examination on bandages
again at St George's Hospital 2nd
finished at 5. P.M. —
a very weary time and
tedious duty completed
I don't know any thing
more fatiguing!
Went to see Aniey
Mackarness who is on
her way to Yorkshire

18 Augt. Board at India Office made over charge to Cayley my colleague as Law Reviewing Come to see Fanny Lady Armstrong we with us:
attended a meeting of the Zoological Garden Ctee
19 Augt. Went to Folkestone to see Capt Stopford with Dr Bowles — punctured his hair in two places pus found — recommended all purpose the ether
The Miltons in Engl then and Dr Yandell

20 Aug. - Made up
results of examination
of Medical Candidates
at - from examination.
(allman - A Wade - aitken
and self of Netley table
30 admitted to Army
18 " " to Navy
8 - Indian Service
We receive a fee of
£150 each for this ex
- amt. ca £50 for each
service. -
Cholera very bad in Spain
70.000 have died. - cases also
in Toulon & Marseilles
Paid £50 to Crofts for the

last of my debt to them
paid £100 to them a few
days ago. Lent Harry
£50 through Coutts to Dr
Garnett - Part of his debt
to Dr Garnett of £80 for
1/5 share in Ranche

21. Augst. Made £3.3.
Went down to Watford to
see Ld L Douglas with
Dr Brett found him to be
dangerously ill. heart &
liver & water - he died
two days later. Fee £10
Dined at home

22. Augst. Went to Weymouth
Found all well - walked
with Alice L. & the boys. Gibbs on
the pier

Returned to town the same evening got home at 11. - Day was fine, Regatta going on at Ringsend

23rd Augt. - Fine day Made to C.C. - Dundrum[?] Frances Fanny Jack [illegible] left in the day at 8 P.M. - Bessie and I - with Frank my man left for Carlisle - we got a Coupé to ourselves with two [illegible] [illegible] We are going to pay a visit to Dolphinton Mrs J. McMac-kenzie who married Bessie's Cousin Annie

24 Augt arrived at Carstairs at 6.30 – left for Dolphinton at 8.20. The station is a miserable place, cold dirty cramped and in all respects disagreeable. No fire in waiting room – no tea to be had. Got to Dolphinton at 9 – a Omnibus – drove to the house. After breakfast I went out on the Black Hill and walked all over it. It being a cloudy cool day – Grouse very few and very wild –

Bag Rabbits 2
Grouse 3 2 brace
5

Dined at 8 P.M.

207

Very tired after my walk. Very out of training I went up 850 feet. The Black Hill is 800 feet above the sea. the House is 630 above the sea. I chafed my left ankle in walking.

25 August. - Fine day Mr Mackenzie gone to Edinb. I went out with Rannie Borthwick after rabbits on the White Hill. with ferrets - & Gideon the keeper. Bag. Rabbits 17
Hare - 1
Total head. 18

Saw Grouse but to bold, the are all broodied - Rev^d Mr Baker

Dolphinton 6431

rise. Was gone to Glasgow this morning

<u>28 August. Dolphinton.</u>
Fine but cloudy day. – Cold
Went out with F. Borthwick
on the Black Hill – and
all altogether about 6 on the
tops – saw some grouse but
they flew the wrong way. I
got one grouse [illegible] a long
and chance shot – I did not
go out till after lunch.

Bag – Grouse 1
Rabbits 0
Total head 1

There are two springs of delicious
water in the Black hill
one near the White hill and the
other at the other extremity towards
down

The water is very cool, pure
and pure - delightful
place to have lunch at -
The strawberries. Cherries,
Gooseberries are all in
perfection in the garden
just now. —
To day I walked over
the highest county the
Black Hill - and also
partly in Sir S. Lockhart's
ground. The height 1800
feet - a magnificent
view of a perfect panorama
of Renfrewshire. Lanarkshire
Stirling - like the Highland
Peebles is the highest county
county in Scotland I am told

Dolphinton 6433

Augt 27. Fine day but cold and windy. Practised with the officers rifle 27 shots. several bulls eyes at 150: 100: 70 yards. The hollow bullets seemed to be most true — after lunch went out with Gideon & Frank to low ground. got some rabbits and on the way back in the couch wood - on the artificial piece of water. I got a brace of teal. right & left — I have been trying a new shooting sight offered to my Rodda gun but it is utterly useless.
Mr Mackenzie gone to Edinburgh for a day. Bessie & Annie drove to Biggar.

Bag - Teal 2
Rabbits 7
Total head 9

Aug. 28th Dolphinton. Fine but cloudy day — writing letters all morning — Telegraphed to R Lepie to say I would go to Dunrobin before going to Skye —
I received a fee of £52.00 for going to see Capt Phipps at Folkestone last week.
Mr Mackenzie came back from Edinburgh.
Heard that my young friend Ella Noble is engaged to be married to Mr Fell
Went out in the afternoon for a short time
Bag Rabbits — 4
" Total — 4
29th Augt. The nights are cold. Mrs Falls & Thugsony

Dolphinton

6435

Dolphinton at 8.30 sleep alone
tea — went out on the
Black Hill & saw no grouse
but shot rabbits & hares
School treat at the Village children
at Dolphinton to which
I gave them a lecture on
a trip to the Isle of the Madeiras
a number of working
men present seemed to
be interested and pleased

Bag. Rabbits 17
Hares 2
Total Head 19

The game shot at Dolphinton
this year since has been
Grouse 4 — 2 Cov.
Teal 2
Hares 3
Rabbits 57
Head 66

Augt. 30 - Sunday - Fine day. Church morning - Quenery. with dear Wife. Mr Baker preached the very good sermon. - walked in the gardens wrote several letters. - .

Augt. 31. - Before we went the Thackerays to Edinburgh. 9½ w.th. - I remained to write letters. at 2. 30 drove to Newham to see Lady Lockhart of Lee, an old lady of 74. with Dr Brotherson. Fee £4-4 - walked with Mr Lockhart to Dunsyre station where I found Arnine M. in the train and went with Edinburgh. - I to Rutland Hotel

Dolphinton to Edinburgh 6437

Bessie had got me a bedroom at the Rutland Hotel. or commonly near - the Dean bridge. - but tend indeed. Lovingly to see aunt Mary & Lizzie found them looking much as when I last saw them

Sept 1 Edinburgh. Fine day. did some shopping Called on aunt Mary Stewart aged 88. the dear old lady is wonderfully well - Went with dear Bessie to see our Father's grave - he was only 54 when he died - after lunch

Bessie and I drove out to
Roslyn abbey 8 miles
Heard a good description
of it from the guide in
true guide style - The
carving especially of the
apprentice pillar is
beautiful - Got back in
time for dinner at
Randolph Cliff
The view from Arthur's seat
is good Jennie better -
made some purchases
a plaid for Alice & shawl
for Fanny Armstrong

Edinburgh 6439

Col: Walker y Cranstoun
Came to see me —

Edinburgh 2 Sept. — Before
and I went to Melrose y
1.40 — Drove to Abbotsford
and the exterior of the Walter
house: the Hall and the
Chair in which he always
sat & wrote: his Library
and numerous relics of
interest such as the Keys of
Loch Leven Castle — Sword of
Rob Roy — Arm Chair — The
day was very wet so that
that we could not see the
Gardens — Noticed the Eildon
Hills as we drove back to
Melrose

visited the abbey. which looked a beautiful picturesque ruin calm in the soaking rain - The carving of the stone work is lovely. [Scott's tomb?] & Scott - heart of [illegible]
We had some tea at the little station Inn and returned by 5:59 train to Edinburgh.
[illegible] G. [illegible] the station of Melrose - saw the [illegible] of the [illegible] Knowe which very proud [illegible] Mr Charles [illegible] live in the distance about 8 miles

Edinburgh to Dunrobin

6441

3 Sept. Dear Bessie went off at 10 by Gt Northern for London at 11 I went with Mrs F. Ewing to Holyrood. Saw the private Royal apartments as well as Mary & Darnley's rooms then went to the Castle. Saw Regalia - Dungeon - cells - modern military - the objects of interest. Mr Lindsay of the 1st Regt Royal Scotch accompanied us - Lunch at Mrs Ewing's - then went with F. W. to Craigmillar Castle where Queen Mary used to live. Drove round Arthur's Seat home. - walk to Gilfort. Dined at Mrs Ewing's. —

4 Sept. Left Edin: at 8.20 arrived at Perth at 10.30

had breakfast and then
went off by Highland line
at 9.35 - had a pleasant
compartment to ourselves
& Rutherford Clarke mining
engineer - with a Yorkshire
accent was on his way to
Shetland to embark mines
of Chromate iron -
arrived at Inverness
early. Looking beautiful
heather in full bloom,
weather showery - Hills
not well seen in Clouds
20 minutes at Dunkeld
for lunch. Arrived at
Dunfermline 7. Found the
Duke & Duchess of Edinburgh
had just arrived in the
yacht "Sans Peur". Found
on a small buoy at the Castle

Dunrobin 6443

5 Sept – Dunrobin – Fine day not so cold. Lum left – went out with Leigh and Deeper to Rogart. Began shooting at Noon left off at 5.30 pm I walked and shot well The birds were fairly numerous and sat well. Otherwise Day lovely. Thunder in distance. Rain threatened but did not fall: wind N.E a sea mist rolled up in the afternoon – Mr Chaplin arrived from Ben Armine Dine at 7 p.m. Heard that dear Bessie had got safely home

Bag. Grouse 30
Snipe 1
Blue hares 3
Total Head 34

6 Sept. Sunday. - Fine but showery day - went to church at Golspie. Good sermon and singing. Took a walk along the shore and saw the yacht lying at anchor - went up to the Mains and kennels saw several dogs with distemper. Wrote to Sir J. Reid and others about a Medical Man for Arthur and Percy going on a trip to the West Indies - Dined at 8 o'ck - General Marshall, Admiral Inglefield and Mr L. Egerton were here

7 Sept. Went out in Rogart direction up the glen with Sir Henry Green and Harry Green and Co. The day was lovely. Grouse getting wild but we did fairly well. We had a long walk but I was not tired. Got I news from Cockermouth. All well. I am writing to Mackenzie Davison & others about Bob

Bag - Grouse 43
Blue hare 3
Total Head 46

8 Sept. Fine morning went out at 11-30 with Duncan Macpherson in Gos Stag hound. Acco-

a Forne. — over Spean Hill. up & down - backwards and forwards trying to get ~~them~~ near deer. Had two bad chances at running deer but missed them at last. at 3.30. rain having come on. we came on two fine Stags in a peat moss in Dobharrymple I got a shot at 100 yards and dropped one with a ball in the neck: the other made off I took a running shot but missed him — We then stalked on for some time & saw more Stags

but could not get near
enough for a shot. Then
came home - dined at
8.- Not at all tired
The Stag weighed 16 - 12
cleaned and had 11 points
he was a very pure animal
The Duke gave me his
head - which I sent to
Servie. Invernefs to be
prepaid. —

Sept 4th

Green and I went out
again in the same direction
as on Monday - taking
rather different ground.
Heavy rain came on
and spoiled the shooting.
Got wet through. Came home

early — Private theatricals at Golspie got up by Major — Mrs Webbed —
It is settled that Dr Trevor of London is to be with the Duke in the Yacht

Bag — Grouse 22
28 Brace } Blk Game 2
Total Head 24

Sept 10th. Fine, but stormy day. Went out at 10 am with Duncan & the same stag hounds for a stag soon after leaving the wood — I shot a running shot which hit him in the haunch. The dogs soon pulled him down — Stalked on all day over Bugshill Ross hill — part of Bearn hill Johnny Scott — but could not get anything — the stags were not at all friendly today

Stag. 12. 8 — 8 points.

Dunrobin 6449

Sept 11. Dunrobin. - The Duchess. Lady Stafford. Lord Tarbat & Miss Blake went to a pic-nic at Brora. Dined then came out. Got Salmon Trout & Char - I did not go with them as I preferred grouse shooting with L. Wright at Kilbrae - The day was showery. We had a long walk from 12.30 to 5.30. I felt rather tired & stiff in the back after my previous long walks. Long drive home along shores of Loch Brora. Very picturesque. They are - got home

6450 1885

for dinner at 8. Had a letter from Bob about the Indian Midland Railway for which he is a Candidate on Reg. I have written to several Directors about him. So has Sir H Green most kindly. The family are returning to town from Weymouth in a day or two.

Bag – Grouse	40
2 Green ~~[illegible]~~	6
Blue hares	8
Total Head	54

It was not a bad day on [illegible] season – weather is

Dunrobin 6451

12 Sept. Heavy rain and gale of wind – The Sans Peur went round to Invergordon for shelter where the Duke – Marbel [?] Green [?] to early tomorrow. Took a walk and drive with the Duchess and Lady Alix in her 4 in hand. Walked with the Duchess to the sea side and to the dairy where we had some milk –
Dine at usual hour said good bye to the Duke who is off at 5 tomorrow.
Bad weather all day wrote to Bob and others

6452 1885

13 Sept. Sunday. –
Stormy wet day – Saw
Dr. Matthews Duncan
who is staying near
here – called on Dr.
Soutar – Lady Stafford's
baby christened by Revd
Dr. Joass in English form
at the Castle. Walked
with M Duncan. Met
Professor Turner of Edinburgh
went to say good bye to
Mrs Wright who lives in
a pretty house near the church
in Golspie – wrote several
letters & was at Church in morning

Dunrobin to Kyleakin

14 Sept - Fine morning. Left Dunrobin at 7 and went to Stromeferry from Dingwall arriving at Strome 3.30. Left Dingwall at 1.30 - the scenery crossing Scotland - of Achnasheen - and on Achnashellach Loch Luichart is quite beautifully wild - the great achievement of the railway is the Rock 70 feet above the sea - At Attadale we were on the sea level again - Drove to Balmacara - Carried [illegible] from Strome

6454 1885

in the Mail cart, on
a very hilly but picturesque
road. Mrs Macrae a
young handsome widow
of a farmer with 4
children – on the local
use – was a passenger
and walked up the
steep hills with me
She was a most intelligent
and well informed
person. She appears
at some type made in
this way. The home
at Balmacara
sd a dog cart & home

Kyleakin 6455

to the Kyleakin ferry
crossed in time for
dinner at R. Rynes
found there Mr Gillespie
his Sister and his
daughter Miss [illegible]
the drive across cost
just about £1 —
The day concluding in
stormy [illegible] wet night.

15 Septr Kyleakin

Showery day. Went out
with W. Rynie in a boat
fished with white fly with
a trout-rod - caught a
number of small bythe

6456 1885

and so called Caddies
(young coal fish). — Too
wet for shooting. Ryrie
says the Grouse are so
feed it is no use the
while going after them
Sep 18th. Wet spent part
of the day — assistant
fishing with W. Ryrie
with hand lines and
fresh herring bait
we caught 15 to 20 small
Rock cod weighing from
1 to 2 lb each. Weather
stormy - we fished in sheltered
spots

Kyleakin 6457

Sept 17th. Fine morning went out with Neil the stalker in front on Ben-na-Caillech after a long stalk I at 2 attempts near a bend & waiting cleverly done by Neil. I got a shot at a winged at about 140 yards below at the bottom a hill and badly hit by some long jump — I was too quick for the animal — We went on and looked for more deer especially about the low woods near the where Heavy rain came on.

I got no more chance
home at 8. 30 after
a long and stiff walk
but not tired — wrote
letters. Good news from
home — There are one
or two patients waiting
to see me here —

18th Sept. Telegram
from Bob saying he
is appointed correspond-
=ence clerk to the Indian
Midland Railway in
London. £120 a year

Hyleakin 6459

under Mr Walter who is managing Director-
Assistant stalking with Neil - we had a long walk on the hill we climb 1700 feet on the shoulder of Cailleach and 2 stags in sight came - tried to drive them - after a long walk round head of Corrie I had a shot at 200 yards but missed - crossed over fetched - afterwards down watching the deer

a fine Golden Eagle
flew close over me. I
could see his talons
tucked up under him
and his eye quite
distinctly as he came
so near me. It was
bright & [illegible]
about in sight for
a long time - we
crossed the rock-walled
all along the [illegible]
side looking in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the
woods. [illegible] Day [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]

19 Sep. Kyleakin..

Blowing and from S. Westerly with
heavy rain. at 4 o'c cleared
a little. Mr Rynie and I
drove to Broadford and
met Mr Booth. Mr Binnie
& Mrs at the Hotel - we
then drove in a break to
Kilbride wood. which
lies under one of the
Cuchullin hills - we took
up posts and the wood
was driven for deer
I saw sitting [illegible] a fox
a Stag & some hinds
went out near Mr
Binnie's post he got a
hind - Donald Mac
=Kinnon got another

Mr B. wounded a stay but we got away we had lunch at Kirkhead Manse with Rev D. McKinnon — saw Garry's father & Lochie — going on over again he is a very fine head Dr Mackinnon tells me. Got home by 7 pm. Bag 2 Hinds

20 Sept Sunday.

Wet & windy day all day. Went to the church & very good sermon from Mr Macdonald

Read. wrote letters. Took short walk. Learning such people - and do what I could for them

21 Sept. Fine morning

The Keppels game off to shoot grouse & deer - Sir Henry Edwardes arrived Lady Brassey landed from her yacht "Sunbeam" & brought Sir H. Edwardes with her he is an old Calcutta acquaintance of mine at Noon I left in the str "Grenadier" for Oban many tourists on board Miss Blackburn came on board at Arisaig

and landed at Tobermory
It was blowing pretty hard
and raining all after-
noon Did not get to
Oban till near 8 PM
all trains late - went
to Station Hotel. very
comfortable and reasonable
22 Sep. Fine morning left
at 8.5 for Castle Douglas
via Larbert & Lockerbie
The scenery of the rail
from Oban to Callander is
very wild & picturesque
at Stirling had to wait
nearly an hour. Saw a
poor boy carried away
who had been dangerously
injured by a waggon - Reached
Castle Douglas at 8.30

I found that Wedderburn Maxwell had arrived by the same train – we drove out together to Glenlair Found letters from home all well.

23 Sep. Glenlair. Fine day. Mr M and Jim Co & I went out on Fullbay farm. – a good deal of walking and trouble management – no keeper. We got home about 6 – I felt tired walking in the close atmosphere in comparison with the Highlands I don't like climbing over Galloway stone walls

Bag. Partridges 19. Wildduck 1
Grouse – 4 Snipe – 2 = 30 head
Blackcock – 1 Hares – 3

We got home about 6 Mr
Spilhurne tired by
walking here through the
Highlands - I do not
like climbing galleries
& stone walls
26 Sept Fine day
but occasional showers
Drove to Carrock and
at some distance further
on had a Grouse drive
with Capt Dunlops. The
Ladies came out and
joined us at lunch.
Mrs Dunlop. Miss
Daly Miss L Osborne

Miss G. Savile. Alice Meddy
Mr Stephens. Mrs Borne
The shooting party consisted
of Capt Dunlop. Col Borne
Mr Jennings. Mr Wedderburn
Maxwell. & myself
The Grouse were very wild
we had several drives
but got little. It was a
beautiful day except the
showers & the scenery
lovely. It was very amusing
to see Lord George Savile
enjoyed it all. the same
of the others walked for
the afternoon as there

6468 1885

Bag. Grouse 12
Partridges 4
Snipe 1
Hares 2
Pheasants 8 (unlabelled)

~~Total Head~~ 27

Sept 25. Fine day but stormy. Mr W. McJ[illegible] and I went out on Machrinnie. Had a long walk — Bag. Partridges 8-7.6
Grouse 2
Blackgame 3 7.1
Hares 7-7.3
Rabbits 7
Total Head 27

Bob [illegible] to his Office [illegible] — Gave G. Smith a walking stick — Scotsman says [illegible] at Stirling had both legs and [illegible] an arm

Glenlair 6469

26 Feb. Fine bright cold day. Jem & Mr Maitland and I went to Corsock and fished on the loch out of a boat. There was a good deal of wind some rain and sleet showers came on We caught

Trout - 31

weighing in all 7 1/4 lb. had tea with Mrs Maitland at Corsock - Good news from home. dear Bessie could write a letter.

Mr Gladstone has issued his manifesto to Electors of Mid Lothian & Peebles

argument and the
pull of misleading
statements.

27 Sep. Sunday.
at home all day
not feeling well
wrote letters —

28 Sep. Wet afternoon
L-ct and I went out
with Capt. Dunlop
of Craock — the ladies
met us at a farm.
got home all through
I read Longfellow to Alice
— G. Saville — all the rest are
at dinner — in the
evening

Glenlair to Crawfordton 6471

Bag. Partridge 39=7 8
Grouse 1-7-1
Hare- 2
Rabbits 14=7 4
Total Head 52

29 Sept. Fine day
Drove over to Crawfordton
15 miles. Lovely road
over high ground mostly
part Loch Arr. Left at
11-30 & lunched at
Crawfordton a fine
large red sandstone
castellated house in
Glen Cairn. Found the
Colonel out. 5 Miss
Walkers. After lunch
Col. Walker & I walked to

Maxwelton to see
Mrs Laurie - this is
Annie Laurie of
world song, whose
sad and pertinent -
she seems to have been
a fickle young lady
who jilted her lover
Douglas of Fintilan for
Ferguson of Craigdarroch

30 Sept. Wet day
Blowing hard, but
after lunch. Capt. Laurie
walked and I went
out with Davidson the
keeper.

Crawfordton 6473

Visited the Parish Churchyard and saw the tombstones of some men who had been shot at Covenanters. The farm Covenanters very well & that is not far distant. There is also a cairn in a field showing where some others were shot.

Sir E. Bayly's [illegible] at [illegible] called on me – he is a clergyman in London.

Bag. Rabbit 38
Partridges 2
Total Head 40

6474 · 1885

1st Oct. Craufurdton. Wet morning. but it cleared up partially after breakfast though it blew hard. Went out with Col: Walker, Laurie Walker. Mr A Ferguson (Craigdarroch) & Willie Laurie, great sport partridges, and shot till 4.30. when we came in and I left at 4.45 for Dumfries driving in a dog cart about 17 miles. Left at 7.2 for London via Carlisle. London 5th. home at 4.40 - all well

Bag today	Pheasants	16
4 Guns —	Partridges	22
	Hares	10
	Rabbits	58
Total	Head	106

Crawfordton to London

6475

2 Octr. Wimpole St.

Found all well at home
Bob is at his own work at the
Midland Railway Office.
Jim is better –
Saw several patients
made £7-5 to day
Dined at home
The house has been painted
and cleaned during my absence
Invitation from the Lord Mayor
to meet Sir F. Roberts at dinner
on the 24th. – Alice Edward &
Marian Jordan left by 12 train
for Liverpool. They sail for
New-York tomorrow
We all went to see them off
and I drove Alice to the station

<u>3 Oct.</u> — at 2-45 went to Hastings to see Mr Beesley Johnstone fee of £4-7-6 - made also £2-2 in the morning — Got home at 11 — Found him better but very weak

He is very imprudent when better he does not follow instructions — with his complaint - very advanced tropical diarrhoea the greatest care is necessary —

Have received from the For. Office full copies of the

London 6477

proceedings of the Roman conference — Received a duplicate of my Pay warrant for examination of Medical candidates £195. Income tax being deducted — the original had been lost in transmission I never could ascertain how.

4 Oct. Sunday. Church and Communion with clear Keepie — at Church were A. Murray J. Ogilvy R. Edgell —
Walked to the garden

found all well there
Made £2.2.- a day
at midnight I and
Noode (my servant) went
from Euston for Crewe
and Tatton.
9th Oct. arrived at Tatton
Park. Lord Egerton's. in
time for breakfast.
Found several visitors
Sir F. & Lady Martin
(Helen Faucit) among them.
Went out rabbit shooting
in the warren with ferrets
Dinner at 8. - Day wet &
cloudy. - Took Lady Martin
in dinner. - Got a chill and

Sutton Park 6479

Lad cold - Luncheon
re — Bag - Rabbits 18.

6 Oct Wet day - went out
with Mr Alan Sutton Egerton
Lee & Wilmot — It was
a cold wet day -
Lord and Lady Wantage
came & several others.
Mr - Mrs Parker Gale. The
Master of the Hounds. Mrs
Fellowes. Mr Wilson &
others -

Bag. Partridges 24
Hares 14
Total Head 38

7 Oct. Fine day: with
showers — We went out

shot some outlying covert - Lord G. Amherst General Feilding. Lee & Wilmot - Mr Egerton - Mr a Tatton Egerton myself - others
my cold worse and very oppressive.

Bag Pheasants 138
Partridge 9
Hares 66
218

8 Oct. Wed day. my cold very bad. Doctr Clealand returned to London. Mr Egerton of Sussex travelled with me. Went to bed at once of home. Cold very bad - am seems better -

9 Octr. Wimpole St.
cold raw weather. Made £2.2.
Presided at the Charing Cross
Hospital Students dinner
120 present. Made several
speeches. The dinner was
regarded as a success

10 Octr Made £8.8 today
my cough is still troubling
at times a great part of
the day — Mrs Bromley
has returned to London
leaving Fanny Armstrong
at Cromer

11 Octr Sunday. my cough
kept me in all day
Some people at lunch.

12 Octr Made £5-5-
Cholera abating all
over Europe now

13th Octr - Fine day.
Went to Netley as a
Ctee consisting of Mr
Guy Dawnay ~~[illegible]~~
Surveyor - General of
Ordnance - Sir T. Crawford
D.G. - Sir A. Clarke R.E.
Sir J. Harper. - on the
question of a new building
for school - more accom-
=modation for the Medical
School at Netley - we
went over the whole place
& the buildings and

made sunday notes [illegible]
report (8 May [illegible] (1890)
note that Mr Dawney
was some years later
killed by a buffalo when
shooting in Africa —)
got back in time for
dinner —
I have now received the
complete Procès Verbal
of the Roman Conference
Miss Parry has resumed
her Italian studies with
me . i.e reading Purgatorio
14 Oct . Made £4-4 —
making eighty [illegible]
ultimate [illegible] in 18 Nov
[illegible] [illegible] of Conference

nothing decided yet.

15 Octr Fine day. my cough still troublesome Mate £5.5 —

Jim came back from a visit to the High Bench of the India Office about the Persian Conference

16th Octr Fine day. Mate £8.8 – Saw Col: Yule CB with Anderson. he is very weak. Mrs & Gladstone came to lunch – Col: Lewis called – Lily Lewis is here – took Mrs L. Gladstone to the Zoological Gardens with Joan – Dine with Chevers. Epidemiological dinner

London 6485

17 Oct. Fine day. Mrs Parry & I was walking to day in Regents Park lost Harry, my Skye terrier. He was picked by some Volunteer firing and ran away but I followed him long time. but could not find him and came home in despair.

18 Oct Sunday. My cough still bad — Home sent notice to all the Police Officers about Harry boy.

19 Oct. Fine day, very cold

a letter. Made 29.7
Went to Folkestone to
see Capt Stopford with
Dr Bowles and Mrs Lewis
Found him very ill.
Liver abscess and hyaemia
Returned by 11.30
Delighted to receive a
letter from Mrs Harris
y St Johns Wood
says that Garrey had
followed her home. when
finding my name
and address in his collar
she wrote & told me
Capt Parry went to see
her. She was a poor woman
and name her L. and

brought the little one home which is her and my delight.

20 Octr. Fine day. Made tour round at India Office. Some troublesome cases. References and appeals against rejection whilst I was away — Saw Mr Pedder Statutory Secy. and Mr Godley U.S. of State and Sir Villiers Lister of For.n Office about reassembling of the Roman Conference. Lily Lewis & Bessie went to see Private Secretary at the Globe Theatre

Joe went up for an
exam at the College
of Surgeons - in Surgery

__21 Oct__ Dull raw day
Board at the Stationers
Office - Received £25 for
my revision of the
Section of Medical above
a new edition of Fever
diseases by Murchison
edited by Brunton and
Fayrer - Made £3.3 hr
Tomorrow to Fanny
something but today
sent her a Scotch shawl
Dr has gone to Shrewsbury
to see the Edgells - Lily
Lewis returned to Highbird

22 Octr dull day. Met at 3
meeting at Coll of Physicians
discussion on the question
of College granting degrees
in Medicine - I do not
see how it can be done
Govt is hardly likely to en-
-dow it with the privileges
of a university —
Read report of the Ctee on
Kleine - Gibbes Cholera
report - from Medl Office
my remarks are called
for and - I wrote letter
of State approving of it
and recommending that
the services of the Committee

should be fittingly
acknowledged —
My old friend George
Grant whose hand
I amputated in India
has Carbuncle. I have
taken him under
treatment
23 Oct. Wet all day
Made £4.4. —
G. Grant doing well
Dr George called and
told me he had heard
from Alice E. that she
has arrived safely in
New-York — Sent in
an Official letter to the

London 6491

Secretary of State in India
on Klein and other
report on Cholera — Sir
W. Lewis was Chairman
of the Committee &c &c.
R. Lewis Secretary
Does report of the Cholera
supports Klein and
other views as expressed
in their report — and
rejects Koch theory of
the Comma bacillus
being the cause of Cholera
24 Oct — Cold day.
very cough not yet well
Dined with the Lord Mayor
Fowler, or Manning Prince

to meet Sir F. Roberts
who has just been app^d
C in Chief in India
about 300 - including
Ladies present - & the
speeches by Chairman
Duke of Cambridge
Lord G. Hamilton
just Lord of Admiralty
Lord Harris - & others
Lord Wolseley was
present - but did not
speak - Met many
old friends at this
dinner - Roberts being
one of them - I sat between
Sir C Brownlow and
Mr Alderman Waterlow

25 Oct. Lord Grey's Grant. Wrote Dr Anandale. he is doing well. Sir Tom and Lady Brown and Mrs McCulloch at lunch. In the house all day. my cold not yet well. accepted an invitation to go to Lockinge Lord Wantage's to shoot on the 6th or 7th November.

26 Oct. Dined with College Club. presented it with a haunch of venison from Dunrobin.

9. Pollock operated on King Killmore (?) for glaucoma malignant disease

27 Oct - Board at War Office
28 Oct. Free day. Meeting at 2.2
Council of Edward VII's hospital
Visited wards with Messrs
Lushington & Norman
Saw the Duchess of
Sutherland and had
tea with her - got her
another Myrtle in
place of one which I
gave her and which
died recently
Joe up for his Viva Voce
Surgical exam at the
College of Surgeons
I have got Mr Jennings
of St George's the best of
medical attendants to

go with the Duke of Sutherland on his yacht to the West Indies.

29th Oct. – Fine day. Made 1995 Meeting of College of Physicians. My report on the Roman Conference presented. They thanked me for it.

30 Oct. – at 3 P.M. went with Bessie to Wokingham Battle Station to visit the Lemons.

Have written and asked Dr   to take charge of W.C.F.'s allowance and distribute it to him

as apparently he is quite unable to do so him-self. — Letter from Harry from Los Angeles he is doing well as far as I can judge

31. Oct. — The High Beech. Wet day. blowing a gale ~~[illegible]~~ Lewis and I went out, but we could not do much — we had three woodcocks. got one — ~~me~~ lost a pheasant and a partridge. — Dined at 7. Mrs Lawrence staying there my cold & cough are still troubling me

2 guns Bag: Pheasants 7
Partridge 1
Woodcock 1
Rabbits 3
Head 12

1 Nov Sunday - Hollington
Fine day. cloudy & cold
Did not go to church - my
Before accident. Amused to
see how little Garry
my Skye terrier enjoyed
his visit in the country
Returned to London by
evening train 9.45 -
My friend Mr A. Wells
has come back to London
not well

2nd Nov Raw disagreeable
day. Recd fee of £26-5 for late
Lieut Humphreys R.N a
patient attached when I
was away in Rome.

Fanny A. and Inez Bromley dined with us. I went to the Opening meeting of Society of Architects; address by Mr E Christian.
Joe & Lina have gone to Brighton. Papers filled with the Armstrong & abduction case a most unwholesome excitement of public sentiment. Went to see Miss Florence Nightingale and Duchess of Sutherland

3 Nov. Wet day. Usual Board at India Office.
Went to Professor Ferrini's lecture on Dante at King's College. Four first Cantos of Inferno. He does

at all. but speaker rather
fast — Wrote to Duke of
Sutherland at Southampton
to say good bye. He sails
on the "Sans Peur" for the
W. Indies — Dr Jennings
goes as medical attendant
Di is now taking her day
upstairs — G Saville sent me
a pair of gloves yesterday

4th Nov. Made £8-8-

5th Nov Made £5-5
Nothing particular to report
Electioneering going on
vigorously.

6 Nov Made £4-4
Letter from W.C.F. in Natal

satisfactory — wrote to Dr Kendall asking him very kind to Louis asking him to take care of his money for him —
at 1-3-30 went from Paddington to Wantage Road — at station met Sir G. Dasent and drove with him to Lockinge where I am going on a visit to Lord and Lady Wantage — It is a lovely place and they are most charming hosts. Lady W. is a most picturesque person with a sweet young face — premature white hair. Nice party at dinner

consisted of Lord & Lady Stanhope. Lady Jane Lindsay. Lord and Lady Mrs Barrington. Sir G Dasent. Myself. Mrs Wolford.

7 Nov. Lockinge.

Fine but cloudy morning after breakfast a party composed of Lord Wantage Lord Stanhope. Lord Barrington Lord Wolseley Sir Harper. Mr Corbet Lindsay drove to a farm on the Downs about 3 miles from the house. We then a large covert chiefly of junipers with a broad ride through

the wood were driven by
beaters. Hares plenty
came out — one I stalked
to Hares — We then had
lunch. the Ladies joining
the party. 2 am into
fell — We next beat
another covert and
for pheasants. Hares
& rabbits —

Bag - Hares 65
Rabbits 45
Pheasants 20
Head 130

Lord Wolseley also had arrived
this morning. One of the party
He and I drove home
in a dog cart. he told
me he might have gone
to India as C in C of the

liked — but had he done so he should have found the British army with bows & arrows, on his return. — Sir Robert Peel. Dined at 8. a very pleasant party. — I found Amy Mackenzie — her husband Lady Wolseley had come

8th Nov. — Sunday. — Lovely morning. Autumnal foliage quite beautiful Went to Church with Lady Wantage & Lady Stanhope — Amy Mackenzie. — After lunch walked with a party to Lord Elliott's Walton house close with

Lady Stanhope - I
dined at 7 - as I had to
be off by ~~7.15~~ 8 train
I enjoyed the visit
very much. Charming
people all -

<u>9 Nov.</u> Prince of Wales
birthday. Meeting
of Medical ~~council~~
Society. I spoke on
Liver abscess - Made
£2.2 today
Meeting of Brompton association
association of which I am
President
<u>10 Nov.</u> Dr Carpenter
died from an accidental
burn caused by upsetting
of a lamp in a vapour
bath. aet 76. a great physiologist

Dined with the Apothecaries company. Returned thanks for the College of Surgeons & pointed out that one of the council of the College should do this. Mr Bryant was present – followed me (the 2nd)

11 Nov – Foggy damp day. Made £2.2. Dined with Edinburgh University Club. Proposed the health of Lord Advocate General Macdonald and Mr Orchsen both present the great Liberal & Conservative candidates in the University

Presented a copy of Roses
Herbal of Roman Empire
to Coll of Physicians

<u>12 Nov.</u> Damp foggy
day. – Mati £ 8–8–
went to lunch at Lady
Crawford's – accompanied
Lady Alice Eyre – Lady
Mabel & Jane Lindsay
to Albert Palace Battersea
– sea park – saw there
some Indian jugglers
Nautch Girls & a snake
some Cobras & Snake
men & Mongoose

London to
Crowsley Wood

it was my intention &
and they were much
pleased —
We are going to war with
Burmah again — as King
Theebaw's insolence has
become intolerable. King
Theebaw will lose his
country now.
13 Nov. Fine. but foggy
& cold. Mate £ 3-3
Mrs Heller is ill again
asked another to sell
while I am away —
at 8 P.M. Before Dr. I left
Charing Cross for Wadhurst
Sir Andrew Clarke M.D.

6508 1885

travelled with us later

The annuity deal
was concluded a few
days ago. — Mr Arnold's [illegible]
appointment [illegible] of
Mrs. Ottin & Mr — [illegible]
we hope it is the best
of the [illegible] appoint
18th Nov London County [illegible]
on a shoot at the Wilkins
Cloudy day. — [illegible] out
with Wilkins. Mr Aitken.
Shot the [illegible] — These
were [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in the [illegible] — Damp muggy
day bag Pheasants 21
Partridges 6
Rabbits 1
Partridge 1
Hare 29.

Hare by [illegible] [illegible]

Cousley Wood 6509

15 Nov. Sunday. Fine but cold - Sophie and the rest went to Church at Wadhurst. I remained at home; took a short walk. Found a rabbit caught in a wire noose; released it. It was dazed half suffocated, and it lay as if dead. but soon recovered and ran away - These snares are very cruel!-

Lunch at 2 PM. Sophie and I left at 6.15 for 7 train. got home at 9.20 all well - The Burmese war has commenced

we have taken a Burmese
War declared by Servia
and Bulgaria.
My cold and cough
still troublesome
15th Nov - Went with Jessie
and Miss Darcy to hear
Corney Grain -
The Report of my Committee
at India Office - Sir W. Jenner
President, is out - re Klein
and Gibbes Cholera Report.
My cough cold better

London 6511

17 Nov. - Ada Noble came to stay with us today - £3 3/
Bought 25 £20 shares in
the Midland railway
at par. Received 15 letters
in my own name - 10
in Bob's name -
Went to the Wake lecture
on Gordon at St James
Hall - a large audience
Lord Cranbourne presided
attended Perini's lecture
on Dante at King's College
Board at Mrs A Rees
Wednesday -

18 Nov. Fine cold day
Lum hoped the Board
yesterday to return to
India in Dec 30. of Loss
ship if possible
Went to Wimbledon
to see Major Laurence
with Dr Pope fee £7.7,
made £12.12 today
Mrs Struthers of Alex
-ander dined with us today
also Ada - who is staying
with us - Di came
home from Cowley wood
Coutts inform me they
have sold £550 stock

London 6513

to Jersey in 25 Midland shares. —

19 Nov. Made £ 5-5 today. Joe goes to Edinburgh today; he has lodgings Duke St. —

There is fighting in Bosnia & Herzegovina, 1 Officer killed, 3 or 4 wounded. Servia and Bulgaria are fighting —

Election work going on papers full of political speeches

20 Nov. Repin, aka Dr. Mrs. Thomas went to a concert at Academy of Music

Joe went to Edinburgh
last night to study for
L.C.S. - Dr Pettigrew was
being very kind to him
I gave him letters to
my old Edinburgh
University friends. Cheire
Annandale Sir A
Christison —
Walked with Chief Fanny
and Garry to Zoological
Gardens - Have received
the diploma of For: Cor: Member
of Societe d'hygiene Paris
and of Academy of Medicine
Paris also of Society of Public
Health Brussels - having
been elected to these distinctions

London 6515

21 Nov. Went with Dr and Ethel Norvel who is staying with us. to the Kensington Museum. Dine at Home Mr Fell. Ada Noble attended. dined with us Ada also is with us. Fell knows all about cattle Ranches. He is a Painter

22d Nov. went with Lancy Ameston to Gosport to see young Allen's [illegible] R.N. He is a son of my old friend Admiral Sir Allen. He is keeping him here

Met Dr Hoffmeister
Sir J. Watt Reid. Dg &
Dr Dick's inspection
Emmet of Harlan - the
young fellow was not
very ill. - Met Stevens
here - Returned same
night - declined any
fee. - Joe has gone
Edinburgh to work on
his asthma -
23rd Mar. Fine day - but
rain in afternoon - no
fee - Fell dined with

24 Nov. Wed day (£2.2)
Board at India Office -
attended a Jewish
ceremony at Charing +
Hospital. Opening of Levy
ward - religious ceremony
all the men wore their
hats - £2000 given by
some Jewish ladies to
found the ward -
Dined at home
attended lecture at King's
College by Prof: Ressini
on Dante - I am preparing
a lecture on Christianity by
request - to Young Men's Xian
Association

25 Nov. Wet day. Mab[?] [illegible]
Went to see Sir J. Crawford
about the Examination
of Consular Officers in
Foreign Office. —
Election going on
no news of importance
from Birmingham —
Bulfana in heating
Seton out of the field
and he & Spence & his
wife are among those [illegible]
to day —
26 Nov. Sir G. Hamilton
returned to day at General
Election for Hackney beating
Mr Holmes

Lord C. Beresford for Marylebone
I voted for him. Wet day.
Correspondence with the
Standard about an object-
-ionable order issued by the
Director in respect of the
examination of candidates
I have remonstrated
against it—
The King of Spain is dead
it is said of dysentery. He
will be placed in the
Sarcophagus in the Escurial
he founded at the same
for him in 1876 — He was
a boy of eighteen

27th Nov. Fine day. Made £8.8. a Spec. Hatwife and Ada. Fell dined with us – Took Miss Parry to the Indian Village at Battersea Albert Palace wrote congratulation to Hunter

28 Nov. Made £5-5. Dine at home. Mr Fell and Ada at dinner. –
The general Election goes on Conservatives & Liberals pretty equal.

29 Nov. Wet day – went to Brighton to see Fanny Armstrong Meg. & Noants. Returned to town same evening.

London

6521

30 Nov. Friday. Mod. E.S.E.

Royal Society election of Officers

Professor G Stokes elected

President

Meeting at my house of

McLean testimonial fund

I. Secretary. We gave instructions

to have his portrait painted

at once.

Dinner of Royal Society.

Huxley made a good speech

on retiring from Presidentship

Mr. Phelps American

Minister spoke well also.

Stewart was present as my

guest. These dinners are always

interesting

6522 1885

1 Decr. Fine cold day
Board at India Office
dined at home.

2 Decr. Fine cold day
Read £5.5 – dined
with Mr Adams the
Surgeon. No Standard
examination today.
Meeting at Quaye Wakefield
also of Epsom College
council – Dr Walcut –
Motion in aid of
School management by
Mr M Morris.

3 Decr. Damp day. Dined at
home – took Dr Kerr to see
Mrs Kendal act in May fair

4 Decr. Wet day. Dined at home. Liberals getting a majority. elections going on actively — Red Flags and 11 points arrived from [illegible]: it looks well.

5 Decr. Wet day. Made £10.10 — at 3.15 PM Bessie Di and I left Waterloo for Lyndhurst on a visit to Mrs Laurie and Mrs John Gladstone at Cuffnells near Lyndhurst. We got there in the dark dined at 7.45. I read Longfellow to them after dinner. John is making good photos of his friends

6 Dec. Sunday. Fine morning. Bessie & Mrs Laurie & Mrs L Gladstone. Di and I went to Lyndhurst Church saw a piece of Leighton's. Took a walk with Mrs S Gladstone & Di in the Forest. It is very pretty even at this season — but no game to be seen. Lunch at 2 P.M. at 4.30 P.M. we left for Lyndhurst Road station by 5.07 P.M. train. Got to London at 9. Found all well. This is my 63rd birthday. Many kind remembrances from friends. Fanny & Aubrey. Nellie. Susan Bessie & the Children

London

7 Decr. Fine but cold day
Before walked with [?] to
see Mrs Starling who is laid
up with a cough - Mrs Hey
is better since she removed
to 58 Inverness [?] Terrace - the
sanitation of her house in
Harley St has been bad. it is to
be inspected -
Made £7.7 to-day —
Letter came to day to say
that Jim is to go in H.M.S.
"Malabar" to Bombay on
the 13th — Jim. Rob & I
gone to a party at Mrs Morgans
with Major Dowley [?] the 12th Hus
The Liberals are 50 or 56 ahead
und

8 Decr. Fine cold frosty day
Dined at home - Made E S's
Making preparations for
Jenny's departure
Beta arrived from Paris
Sent for - as Jenny is going
so soon. - Board at F. Office
My correspondence with the
Standard direction succeeded
satisfactorily - I am to con-
=duct examinations in
my own way -
Lived in Paris when
Beta left. -
7th Lecture by Professor Perr-
-ini on Dante's Purgatorio
His lectures are my attention

London 6527

9 Dec. Di is 21 today. She with Tim
Peta and Bob are quite all well.
Frosty weather..
Meeting of Charing Cross Hospital
council - Irregularities
by Warden and Secretary
discussed.

10 Dec. Fine day. Hard
frost. ([illegible]). Meeting of
Cttee at Guy's Hospital

11 Dec. Fine day. Hard frost.
Tim last night at home.
He talks of H.M.S. Malabar
Troopship in Sunday
from Portsmouth

and has to report himself
on board before noon
on Saturday. He ought
well now and seem
quite to have forgotten
all his ailments.

12th Dec. Fine morning and
so cold. Before Divine
Service all down to
Waterloo to see Lieut
at 9.30 h Portsmouth
Bob & Reta go with
him and stand the
night at Col Commin

London to Cannes
1885 . 6529

Notes of an expedition to
Cannes in December 1885 -
13 Dec Tuesday
I received a telegram asking
me to go, as soon as possible,
to Cannes to see, professionally
Mr Bulkely Johnson -
according by I started at
8 am on Tuesday 13th Dec
from Charing Cross. Paul
Bicot accompanying
me - Reached the
Hotel at the Station - The
weather had been very
cold - all the way. But
was rather milder as

1865

when I started. a thaw
had set in. - We crossed
to Calais on the "Foam"
in 1.40' - got into the
train and went right
through to Cannes without
stopping - arriving there
at 3.30 P.M. on Monday
Return ticket Cost £25.8/
The North of France all
under snow but melting
South of Lyons it soon
disappeared - and the
temperature rose - the
air became milder -

1885

London to Cannes 6531

as we St near Thesa
and Marseilles - the
range and green black
and the high - they were
a fine contrast to that
which we had just left
behind - I was met
at the Station by my
friend Dr T. S. Chambers
and some of his
family - and we drove
up to the Hotel "Beau
Sejour" to see him
from there my Maid

1885

Cannes 6532

emaciated by long standing tropical diarrhoea — I stay with the Charles at the Villa Dammas. — I send a telegram at once to Bessie — The weather lovely. some bright and warm, air clear and pure. they blue foliage of Eucalyptus. oranges — other evergreens with the yellow oranges & lemons hanging in clusters. Great berry [illegible]

1885

Cannes 6533

Sunset - the atmosphere very cold - It is very necessary to be well wrapped up to avoid chill - the radiation is so rapid - Dined at Charles, went to bed early being tired, as I did not sleep well in the train last night. I find there are some old friends here Mrs Charles - the Seels are well

1885.

Cannes 6534

Tuesday. 15th Decb. 1885
Lovely day. bright and
clear. all flowers therein
oranges & the green of
the trees - evergreens make
it very bright - cheerful
and the sky is so blue
what a contrast to
dirty smoky London.
at 11. held a consultation
with Charles & Dr. Frank
on Mr. B. J. —
Luncheon party at
Charles. after it drove
with Mrs B. Johnson

1885

Cannes

to Napoul a long drive
along the shore to the point
opposite Antibes
Went to see Mrs Bright - wife
of Dr Bright, who is ill -
Lunched with her :- Dined
at Charles where I am
staying - Letter from Bryce
from sailed for India
at noon on Sunday in
P. & O. "Malabar" from
Portsmouth - I am feeling
quite well again today.
The climate and warmth
use of sunlit mornings
clear cold air

1885

Cannes 6536

15 Decr Bright sunshiny day. night was cold rapid radiation.
Mrs B. J. rather better. Drove with Mr B. J and her daughter Hilda to Antibes to see Mrs Wm Coghlie. a lovely drive by the sea. Their house is at the very point of the Cap d'Antibes. They were out. – we walked about the grounds which are beautiful. On the way home we stopped at Vallori & I bought a pretty

1885

Cannes 6537

porcelaine jar: the
work, something like Chinese,
is very pretty. — Dance,
Dine at Charles — Good
news from home. — Said
there tonight again.
The vegetation, the green
and the clustering grape
orange & the olive trees
all in fruit — which
are being gathered now,
the anemones gardens
we are quite bound
and make the place
look charming. the

1885

Cannes 6538

scenery of Cannes is
quite beautiful - the
Estrelles in the distance
and the snowy mountain
Alps - the hills in the
place itself, with the
numerous picturesque
villas - gardens - &c &c
make a most varied
and charming picture.
The orangeries are a
numerous - olives, pines
Eucalyptus - &c &c
it gives an appearance of
continual summer.
The bright sun shine adds
to the warmth - until

1885

Cannes 6539

the country - where the
cold becomes intense.
The nights are bright
& clear with heavy dews.

17th ~~May~~ Dec. - Thursday.
Day fine - but rather
cloudy. sun was not so
cold - Saw Dr. Bishop
of Edinburgh with Dr.
Frank - Mr B - feels rather
better - but very weak
Drive with Mrs B. I &
Ada - Called on
Dr. C. B. Williams who
is living here. —
Drove up California
Hill. Lunched and dined

1885

Cannes 6540

with the B. J. at the Beau Séjour. — the flowers and oranges looking lovely again today. the view from the hill was very fine — took a walk with Hilda in the town and looked at the shops —

18th Fine bright day. cold night: Temp 54° to 48° in the house — Drove with Mrs B. Johnson to Eden Roc. Mr Wyllies house on Cap d'Antibes. Found them at home this time. Walked all

1885

Cannes 6541

over the lovely grounds
had tea and then drove
back to Cannes. noticed
the little obelisk on the
road side which marks
the place where Napoleon
landed from Elba - Dined
at Beau Sejour. met
Miss Cavendish Bentinck
and Miss Dempster.
+ Afterwards drove to Villa
Damnes (Charles C.B.)
is rather better: we see
him several times daily
and are trying to improve
his diet.

1885

Cannes 6542

an old Mr Barby died today: he had seen Napoleon land from Elba there was no Cannes then — indeed when I passed along the Riviera in 1842 there were only a few houses —

19th ~~May~~ Dec. — Saturday —

Lovely day. B. J. doing pairing well — but my whole Hilda and I set off by train for an excursion to Mentone & spend very we had time — at Mentone we went to the Hotel Jules Bulanger

1885

Cannes 6543

and there got a carriage and drove along the beautiful Corniche road to Bordighera. We were very sorry to have had time to stop at Nice. Monaco and Monte Carlo. but we decided to continue our journey there as the windows of the railway carriages as we passed. It was just dark when we reached Bordighera

1885

Cannes 6544

but the moonlight was beautiful and the scenery quite lovely. We just drove through the place and saw the grove of Palms. and then turned and drove back to Ventimiglia got some food at rather a poor hotel and then took the train back to Cannes which we reached at 10-40. It had been a tiring day tho we enjoyed it much and my charming young companion was very sweet and interesting through enjoying her expedi-

a tion

1885

Cannes 6545

It was a lovely day. The mediterranean looked and the sky was bright blue. a gentle breeze cooled the without being too cold. the and was sufficient to make a beautiful white line of surf along the shore - the sombre grey green of the olives the rich coloring of the rocks and the soil - the bright flowers the graceful palms and the peculiar Eucalyptus trees made a beautiful variety in the scenery. It is remarkably of the clusters of oranges & lemons with their beautiful coloring

1885

Cannes 6546

It was an expedition
long to be remembered.

Sunday 20 Decr.

Lovely day - B.J. not so
well and very weak
saw him frequently and
had repeated consultations
with Charles Frank -
Spent the whole day at the
Hotel with him - Mrs B.J.
In the evening dined with
Mrs B.J. - called on Dr.
Brandt - Lady Agnes Frank
saw Mr Cushing also
The weather continues lovely
The remainder of Mrs B.J.s
family 3 girls - 2 sons - governess
arrived today from England

1885

Cannes 6547

Drove to top of California hill. Here at the lookout place met my second cousin Stagehook.

Monday 21. Dec.

Fine as usual. B.J. not so well: he is evidently failing. exhausted by long chronic typical discussion & determination of arbitral? ... frequent visits to him. consultations with Charles and Frank — a bit better today. Drove with Mrs B.J. walked with Helen to

1885

see the boats sailing —
B. J. very weak - We are
doing all we can to keep him
up. — I remained all day
Beau Séjour till 10 P.M.
when I went back to the
Villa Dammer; - Intense
cold this night

<u>Tuesday 22 Decr</u> -

Cloudy wet day. I
must leave today. - Had
final consultation with
Medical men about B. J.
he is very weak and de:
-pressed - Told them all
exactly what I thought should
be done. The prognosis
very unsatisfactory

1885

at 1-30 I took leave of
my kind friends Uncle
Charles & Mrs B Johnkins
and left Cannes for
Marseilles - Frank has
in charge two hybrid
birds - Ruddy Shelldrake
Egyptian Goose & given
to me by Charles - I am
taking them home for the
Zoological Garden —
also some large bunches
or rather branches of
Olive bearing fruit
and of Oranges in Clusters
of 15 to 20 etc

1885

they are to decorate the
house in Wimpole St
at Christmas —
I met some old friends
at Cannes among Mrs
Moore Charles R. A.
(& Father) Dr Blane & Mrs
Bombay army - who is
having time at present —
Mr Cunliffe - Dr Williams
I feel sad at leaving
all poor patients so dear
- he seems a hopeless one de
-tion but [illegible] in excellent
hands and well having
done our best for him

1885

Cannes to London 6551

at 1-30 left Cannes by train - at Marseilles got a coupé Salon. paying 53 francs extra for a place but had it all to myself - slept fairly well at night - it rained & was very dark - the aspect of the country much altered - at Dijon some other passengers came ~~into the~~ carriage -

23 Dech arrived at Paris at 9-30 - went on without delay and reached Calais

1885

at 3-30 P.M. — Fortunately
I had a hamper of food
with me in the train as
there had been no time
to feed en route —
Went on board the "Invicta"
a fresh N. breeze blowing
crossed in 1½ hours to
Dover got into the train
and arrived at Charing
Cross at 7-45 P.M. — Dear
Bessie met me at the
station Found all well
at home — The Ducks
have travelled safely & go
to Zoological Socy tomorrow

1865

Dec 24. Many letters to answer— Dark cold day. Made £4-4- Dined at home

25th Dec. Dark wet gloomy day. Many Xmas Cards coming & going— Dined at home: Robert: Mary Fagan Fanny Armstrong; Jack dined with us. Rooms and house generally decorated with oranges on branches and ripe olives brought from Cannes. They looked very pretty— quaint—

26 Dec. Dark gloomy day. Made £2-2- Dined at home

Farmstry & Jack are staying with us - these are come that Mr B. J. is rather better

27 Dec. not very well did not go out. Read a book called Ben-hur. wrote some letters.

28 Decr. Fine day but cold - Jim was fit to Malta all well - letter from Harry good news of his health. & of [illegible] of [illegible] - Ben [illegible] away [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] which [illegible] [illegible] has [illegible] share

London 6555

29 Decr. Cold raw day Morse £2·2 – Board at Metra Office – sending out New-year Cards Went with F. a to the Indian Village in Portland Place

30 Dec. Cold raw day £3·3/ Lady Norman came to see me Went with F a to Japanese village – Letter Mrs Saffery about William (Rinsdale) the news not good – I am reading Geo Essays in temple from Mr Fothergill – Mrs Tuge a Spen Mrs Spen Drury dined with us – Better five theatre actors Miss Poole

Dec 31st Rain all day. Heard from A Christison from Edinburgh about Joe. He says all is much as poor Lance — No fees today — Letter from Baron Larrey & Dr Le Roy de Méricourt saying that I am to be an Honorary Foreign Correspondent of the Academie de Medecine Paris — I have this year been elected

Hon. For. Corr. of Academie de Medecine Paris —
Do. of Santé Publique Belge
Do. of Hygiène Publique Paris
Do. of Academie de Medicine Rome —

The year closes with all well in good health — Jim on his way to Bombay — Harry in Texas, Joe in Edinburgh — All the rest at home. Made £ 206.0
Declined 87.3
Realised 2019.12 £
600

The sum 688.11.8 published money

London
1886

6557
~~1886~~.

Jany 1st. Dull cloudy day. £1-1/
Quiet home. Fanny and Lucka
are with us.

Jany 2d - Cloudy cold weather
made £4-9- Went with Ada
and Miss Parry to Natural
History museum - and to the
Grosvenor Gallery where there
is an exhibition of Millais
pictures. Andrew shews
and his wife dined with us
Letter from Fanny who seems
to be doing fairly well.

3d Jany. Fine day, not cold
St Peters Church - Canon
Rowsell preached good sermon

He said Mr Roger Roberts
would resume duty next
Sunday. He is very sad that
his eldest son shot himself
by accident, about a week
ago. — Freddie and I dined
at Mr Stewarts — Mrs Parry
is working out some Cholera &
other Statistics for me. She does it
very cleverly. — The pair of
hybrids, Sheldrake and
Egyptian Goose from Cannes
are now in the Zoological
Gardens.
4 Jany. Mild day — Made
£13.13 — twice summoned, one
to Richmond — one to Westminster

bad cases — Read a paper at
Victoria Institute on Abraham
wanderings — Had to leave
professionally before discussion
began ——

5 Jany: Fine day but cold
~~and cold~~. Made £84-4.
Saw Mrs Allen very ill
with Dr Lampton's Board
at India Office. Dine at home

6 Jany — Heavy snow fell
last night. — Made £3.3 —
Standard Office — Meeting
of Daley in Clergy Institute —
Dine at home — Read Evangeline
to Ellen & Emmy — Ground
covered with snow — Finished
reading Ben Hur sent me by
Nellie. Read Aunt Pettigrew

about Joe. He seems to be working pretty well in Edinburgh - Joe had been to St Andrews to see Dr Pettigrew -

7 Jany. Heavy snow on ground - Made £2.2. Dined at home - Went to Drury Lane - Aladdin, with Freddie and Beta - In the afternoon wrote to Ambury Nellie - Freddie. Dr - Beta to the Indian Village - saw the juggling & other performances Received news from Baron Larrey & Dr Rochard that on Tuesday 5th Jany - I was elected a Corresponding Member of Academy of Medicine of Paris

London

Jany 8. Fine day. but very cold snow lying deep on ground. Made to S.1. Reading the Purgatorio with Miss Parry went with her to Zoological gardens. saw the baby bear Mr Zimmermiller a French Engineer called on me about a process for preserving pork salmon &c Attempted – Dined home. Letter from Harry. Very well.—

Jany 9th Heavy snow still on ground – at 5 P.M. in a summons to Hegenmiller's sec Capt Hatton – Snow lay deep as far as Hatti. & then all disappeared or none had fallen: quite mild

and snuggy when I got to
Plymouth at 9 P.M.- saw
Cap Batten with Dr Whipple
dined with him and
slept at Grand Hotel on
the Hoe.—

10 Jany. Sunday. slept
at Grand Hotel. wild
drizzling day. Saw Cap
Batten with his brother
Dr Batten & Dr Whipple—
Liver disease - relapse already
think he will do well—
Lunched with Dr Whipple. Dr
Batten - Mr Batten of
Rossall school (brother of
patient)— went over to Mount
Edgcumbe - it was interesting
to revisit a place I had known

so well formerly - as a young man - Saw Lord McLaughlin & his son Lord Valletort. Miss Flora Macdonald - all very glad to see me - Lord McL showed me some of his sketches of the country gold days in Italy - albums. He & Lord Valletort came to Plymouth on the ferry boat with me.

Saw the patient again and left by 8.23 Pull train for London. Wet muggy evening.

11 Jany - Mild day. Much filling with mobbing & more at home great part of day. Meeting of Sanitary assurance association

Dinner at Holborn Restaurant
by Hastings election to Dr Collins
Hamilton. Thomas Reed M.P.
Saw good speeches. Mr
Jephson Ambert in the
Chair. I and Mr Haake
returned thanks for the
visitors —
I should say I got back
from Plymouth that I have
accepted a fee of £52.10
The patient being a relation
of Medical men I would
not take the full fee of
Guineas 100 — Found of my
cold on returning to London
It was much milder
at Plymouth — I was my
Head was all aground
—ing found there again

12 Jany. Frosty day. Snow frozen in streets - Made £ 4 - 4 - York Greg to Law Courts to draw his dividends - Board at India office - Snow fell again in the evening - Official letter per Dr Beclard Secretaire Perpetuel de l'Academie de Medecine Paris, saying that on 5th Jan I had been elected by unanimity of all present a corresponding Member of the academy of Medicine. Dined at Anne. Dear Peter went back to school at Madame Wattman Villa Leona Neuilly - Meeting at Marlborough House on Gordon House

saw and talked with to
the Prince of Wales who
was very kind & gracious
Parliament opened
today -

13 Jany. Cold day.
meeting of Jury Exhibition
& Queen's Concerts
finances - committee
appointed to consider
& declined to remain
not having time for the
duty

14 Jany. Cold disagreeable
weather. Made £ 5.6.
Dine at home

15 Jany. Cold weather -

London

6567

16 Jany. Miserable weather
Made £2.2 today

17 Jany Sunday. Church
Foor. Mr Page Roberts
preached. He looks very
sad after the death of
his son

18 Jany. Cold day £7.7/
~~attended~~ 2d Lettsomian
lecture of J Hutchinson
but I could not attend

19 Jany - Miserably cold
weather - Made £5.5.-
Board at India Office
Zoological Club dinner
at 8 - ~~[illegible]~~.
Meeting of Garden Cte and
Scientific meeting in evening

Mr Dewar read a paper on butterflies –

20 Jany Unusually cold weather – Mod at 33. Bread at Standard Took Mez O to Mrs Lean village.

21 Jany. Raw cold day snow falling. Mod at 61. Lord Mt Edgcumbe Lord Steward – sent me two tickets for Dr and am Mother for the House of Lords to see the Queen open Parliament – they went at 12 – did not get home till 4 & Poll – they could not see much the crowd was so great.

They could not see the burns on the throne -
Dined at home.
Fanny A. is better but the
alteration is too severe for
her to go to Brighton by
at the monthly meeting
of Zoological Society the
presentation of my
hybrid ducks announced
22 Jany Raw cold day
streets filthy with the dirty
snow. - Have been today
though I [illegible] several patients
am busy preparing a lecture
on Cholera for young men's
Xian association

Wrote to R Stewart
Cant up with Cumberland
The Weather is most
dreary. dark and cold
Freddy has a doubtful
spot (Ringworm) on
his head - to be coming
returned to Dulwich but
a tenant at home
in a few days under
Dr Thin's observation
Meeting at Willis
rooms - A Dean in the
Chair - about a memorial
to Sir A Phayre -
23 Jany. Cold raw day
Made £ 3.3 today

Saw Col: Kerry Harman —
Robert Stewart. Letter better
Ra better. but not to go to
Brighton till Monday
Before Di. Ad and I dined
at the Marlboro'. Met Sir
W. Walscott. admiral Potter
In the afternoon I took
Lucy Bunbury to the Old
Masters in Grosvenor Gallery
Met Lord & Lady Wantage
asked him to preside
when I give my Colonies
lecture in March. Met
also Sir P. & Lady Lumsden
Miss Pany Caird up with
a swollen face
The weather — Melting snow
& dirty walking

24 Jany. Cold raw day
Stewart is better -
Headlies is ill [illegible]
[illegible] returning to School
by a [illegible]
this is supposed to have
contracted it [illegible]
[illegible].
25 Jany - Fine day. no [illegible]
[illegible] lecture on
Cholera. - Dined at
College Club. Discussed
question of new President
of College - Telegram
from Joe saying he has
passed in Edinburgh for
a new L.R.C.S. at Edinburgh
& of Glasgow. I at [illegible]

time to continue and
go in for next compet-
examination for the
Service.
Letter from Harry giving
an unfavourable report
of his ranche & his
relations with his
partner D. Yondell.
Heard that Freddie
has not got his remove
at Haileybury.
26 Jany - Fine day. Snow
has melted. Made Stole
Board at India Office.
Wrote to Joe advising him to
go up for examination
in F.G. - Fanny & Jack

went to Brighton to day
they have been with
us since before Xmas
Presided at a committee
meeting respecting im-
-provement of Upton College
Beppie is reading Ivanhoe
to me - we are always
reading one of Walter Scott's

17 Jany Fine day -
Standard - Made £3-3.
Joe is coming home on
Friday - attended lecture
of Mr Sercett at Parkes
Institute - I spoke -
Mrs Kendal (Grimaldi)
called to day. She
seems a charming woman

Bob and Lucy went to a
meeting of Primrose League
in Baker St
Government defeated
on amendment on Queen's
speech by Mr Jesse Collins
They will resign or
any rate try the country
28 Jan Thursday £88
I was elected a member
of council of the College
of Physicians – 4 elected
Playfair, Latham, Ringer
Fagge –
29 Jan Cold Friday £207
Lucy & Bo gone to Brighton to F.A.
Lot came from Edinburgh
and is going to compete

30 Jany. Wet day.
at 3 o'clk left Waterloo
for Lyndhurst Road arrived
at Cuffnells in time for
dinner - on a visit to
Mrs Laurie and Mrs
John Gladstone.

31 Jany. Sunday. Wet
day at Cuffnells.
went to Church at Emery
Down with Mr Bayley
and Mrs John Gladstone
Dined at 8 o'clk - wrote
several letters - Cuffnells
is a pretty commodious
house in the New Forest
Mrs Laurie has taken it
for a period

Cufnells & Netley 6577

1 Feby. at 1/4 to 10 - drove with Mrs G Gladstone to Netley to be present at the distribution of prizes - Dr Desain presided I seconded a vote of thanks to him proposed by Mr H. G. Sir T. Crawford. Ladies were present - after lunch took Mrs G to see the hospital Drove to Southampton with her and returned to town by 5.15 train arriving though Mr W. E. Gladstone was on the train going back to London from Osborne where he had been with the Queen about forming a new Ministry. He came

cheered, hooted and hissed at different stations –

2^d Feby. Fine day – attended a Zool. Gardens meeting at 4 PM – Joe passed his medical (physical exam^n) at Whitehall to day. Letter from Jim all well from Bombay. he is off to join 5th Gorkhas at the Camp of exercise at Delhi –

3^d Feby. Raw day. nothing to report.

4 Feby. Fine day. in feet nothing to report.

5 Feby. Fine day. Paid as quarterly accounts return (£2.2)

London

6579

6 Feb. Pain in gastric region continues – Paper on cholera finished

7th Feb. Cold day at home all day much worried by gastralgia. Took a short walk. Dine at home.

8th Feby. Fine day. Exams of Medical candidates in Netley began 148 in all. Joe is one of three in the Army Med Staff. He would not try in the Indian Service. I sat him 10 till 1. for the paper on anatomy & Physiology. Meeting of Sanitary Assurance Society. I was again elected President

9 Feby. Fine day. Made £2.2
Board at India Office
Riot in streets. Windows
broken in Pall Mall
& Oxford St, - Shops looted.
Police apparently did nothing
to restrain the populace

10th Feby. Cold raw day.
Made £3.3. - First day
of viva voce exam of
Medical Candidates
48 - sat from 2 PM till
8.30 PM - Riotous proceedings
still going on in some
parts of the town -
Had a letter from G O Trevelyan
in reply to one from me
about Prof Pettigrew
for Principalship of St Andrews
University

11 Feby: Fine day. Made £4.4.
Viva Voce 2nd day. 48 students
at Burlington House - from
2 till 5-30. Very tiring work.
Riots in London seem to be
at an end.
Dr. Aitken tells me Joe
has done fairly well in
his subject: Medicine.
I have asked Mr Pollock
to read and mark his
answers to my paper.
I estimated a lunatic asylum
in Mason Lenn today.

12th Feby: Fine day. Made £4.4.
V. Voce. 3rd day. 48 Candidates
Joe among them he did
well got 185 Marks from
me.

13th Feby: Cold damp day.
Made for the Royal
Bandaging examination
at Charing Cross Hospital
where Clinical exam
also is conducted. 74
today. —
I am busy reading my
papers every day.

14th Feby. Sunday. Fine
day. at home all day
reading papers — went
to Mr Haweis church
in evening. —
Mr Talbot came to see
me today. — The Stewarts
are now in Paris. —

15th Feby. Wet day. We have
finished bandaging
exams

London 6583

of candidates. Joe was
one of them he got 85 of 100
Got a telegram from Watson
Lees saying. Lam cheered
with playing Colours at the
attendance Club -
Reading clean Sabus
Letter from Jim from Delhi
he has got the acting
appointancy of the 5th Goorkhas
but I fear he does not
seem to be very well

16. Feb. Fine cold day
Received a Cheque for
£1050 from Mrs Bullaly
Johnston on going to see
her husband at Cannes
Same day I received a

a note from the Secy Mr
Raper telling me that
he had put [illegible]
away quite room of
and exhausted - an old
case of historical drawings
much neglected with
repeated consequent
-currences —
Board at India Office.
Meeting of [illegible] Committee
Paid my entrance fee
of 30 guineas and 12
guineas first year subs
to Athenaeum - after
at Coutts the picture bought
Paid more of Jim's bills
Public meeting of [illegible]
at [illegible] - D Galton presided
I spoke. Report. Mr Talbot. others there

17 Feby. Fine day. Mod t 7·1 meeting of Zool: Council. Finished reading my exam'n papers 142. It has been hard work. Mr Pollock examined Joe's paper in my subject and marked it. He has done very well

18 Feby — Fine day. Mod t 7·7 meeting of Examiners at my house to make up results of examination

40 army. 75 candidates
18 Navy 30 candidates
16 India. 37 candidates

Joe came out first in the list for the army. Examiners dined with me Did not finish exam till 9 pm. Stericker 1st Navy. Lt Pisani 1st India

The examiners are
Mr Pollock - Surgery
Dr Aitken - Medicine
Dr Allman - Materia Med
Nat Science
Sir J. Fayrer - Anatomy and
Physiology
There are also examiners
a French - German and
Hindustani. These are
extra subjects.

19 Feb. Fine day (£C4)
Dine at home. Dr Pellegrini
accused his wife and
Mrs Brumley dined with
us

20 Feby. Cold day. We see
Joe is much pleased at
having done so well. Many
congratulations

London

21 Feb. Cold day. Writing the report –

22d Feb. Went to Uxbridge to see little Joan Gladstone who has fever – perhaps typhoid – found her doing well. Returned & came home. Advised them to consult D. B. Smith Kelly of ... Took fee of £21 – declined the cert. [£21/–]

23 Feb. Fine but cold day. Made £8–8– Bessie went with me to Lyceum to see Faust. (Irving & ~~Ellen Terry~~ Miss Terry) – Scenery magnificent – acting good – but it is disagreeable – Miss Terry excellent as Marguerite

6588 1886

14 Feb. nothing to report.

15th Feb. Cold raw day. [illegible] nothing special to relate. Joe [illegible] to Brighton tomorrow. He is at Cambridge taking his M.A. degree to day. It cost about £45 altogether.

16 Feb. Fine bitter cold day. Unusual snow in the [illegible] North. Got a message asking me to go to Westgate to see Col: King Harman. Met D[r] [illegible]. Prescribed [illegible] Fee £52:0. Got home at [illegible]. I have been suffering from my teeth again. I have a double tooth abscess formed at root. It burst & drained. [illegible] £54 12/ a day

Cufnells 6589

Feby 27. Cold day. Mode t 3.5 letter asking me to go to Cufnells to see Joan Gladstone. Left by 8. o train. Got there in time for dinner. Found an ill with fever. Perhaps typhoid. Poor Mrs G very anxious.

Feby 28th at Cufnells.
Dr D. B. Smith came over to meet me. Dr Nunn. Signs of inflammatory in the sick child. Left by 5.7 PM train. Got home at 8.40 PM. all

1 March. Cold day [illegible]
Nothing special to notice
Drive at home
Letter from Harry. Says he wants to sell out of his 2 ranches - I advised him to do nothing of the kind, without consulting Dr. D. yourself & Fred & have received £1351 this past month. [illegible]

2 March. Cold raw day - Snow - Railway blocked with snow
India Office Board
Gave a lecture on

cholera to the Young Men
Christian association at
Exeter Hall - Lord Wantage
presided - Lord Fortescue
proposed vote of thanks
seconded by Lieut Peterson
good report of Joan
Gladstone [illegible] Mabel to 5-5-

3 March - Cold snowy
day. Mabel to 7-7-
Council meeting Chancery
Cross Hospital - Council meeting
Geological - Do Epsom College
Letter from William
giving a letter report of
himself - Good reports of
Col: K. Harrison and of Joan of

6592 - 1886

4 March. Cold day
nothing special to notice
5 March. Fine cold day
Went to Wimbledon to
see Major Saunders - (it 8)
Dined at Lord Wantage

6 March. Fine cold
day - Manor & 4-4 —
Dined at home -
Reading Paradise and
[illegible] book with Miss
Parry -

7 March. - Cold and bright
Went to Brighton and spent
the day with Fanny
a - Saw the [illegible] & Joe
who is visiting them
Lady A - my [illegible]
as well with her looks

London 6593

8 March. Fine day but cold. no fear - Took Di to an "At Home" at Chinese Ambassador. Saw the Chinese Ladies there

9 March. Fine Cold weather skating in parks - Board at India Office - Made £9-9 a day - Dined at Lord Ripon's met Sir Frank Souter there & hear that Mrs Gladstone is doing well

10 March. Fine but bitter east wind. Meeting of Ct of Elec at Guy's Hospital Dined at home - Mortality of London high at present.

11 March. Fine cold day
Parker all pogue. - Dr Bar
gave a Battle to Way Dr &
Mr Beaton a visit
meeting at Coll of Physicians
I am now a member
of the Council
12 March. Skating
in Old Park walked
Mabel & H-H. - Mary
had a bad cold & she
came to stay with us
being left all alone in
her lodgings 88 Seymour
St - she had bronchitis

London

6595

coming in Lucentli

see her and felt so sorry

to find her so solitary

Bessie asked her to come

and stay with me till she

is better - & be taken care

of ———

Bessie went with me to

the Old Masters - Dined

at home. Heard of the

death of my old nurse

Sarah Nelson, Mrs Duncan,

at Eltham - I have before

mentioned how she came to

see me - loved me she had

been my nurse when
I was a child. I remembered
her as Sarah Nelson quite
well - She had become
a respectable old lady
and her family all
well brought up. Her
daughter who came with
her was a very superior
young woman. Her son
is a Sea Captain. She
had married twice. Just
as we began dinner arrived
Mrs. Lucas - it
was very kind of her to come
renew acquaintance. Before
liked her much

London 6597

13 March - Nothing particular to note. Made £2.2.

14 March - Fine cold day. Went to Oxford to see my old friend Miss Milman with Mr Symonds - Went over Magdalen with Miss Symonds made acquaintance with Mr Warren the ~~new~~ President - Saw the State rooms and the Cloisters. Returned to town by 9 PM

15 March. There has been a dreadful railway accident on the Riviera near Monte Carlo - 5 or 7 killed and many badly hurt

Major Currie had been

a box opened in my presence
by Godlee - Modeste's

18 March. Cold day. Board
at India Office - Had to
refer a case to Under
Secy of State - a boy
was sent up before the
Board - a more trifling
appearance before it
notwithstanding examination
assigned - I declined to
examine him - [illegible]
is classed [illegible] - of the
Financial Dept to withdraw
the application - told him
he had made a mistake

London 6599

Went to Lealbury [illegible] a Lady with [illegible]
Made £13.18 Declares full fee as patient could not afford it—

17 March. Very cold—skating in Parks—much sickness from cold.
Inez is better. she is still [illegible]—

Dine with [illegible]
Returned thanks for the Services—Dr [illegible] pres in the Chair—

Miss [illegible] spoke on [illegible] [illegible] by Mr Symonds—[illegible]

respect and I went to an
at Home at Lady Wantage
18 March. Weather changed
thaw commenced - rain
There was been and a
much chest disease
from cold. -
Dinner at Northbrook
Club to Sir Donald Stewart
late C in C in India
on his retirement -
Lord Napier Magdala
presided - Lord Northbrook
should have done so but
was prevented by the death
of Col: Napier Sturt -
about 50 present at the dinner
Sir D. made a good speech
Lord Glad[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible]

London - 6601.

19 March. Mild damp day
[£ & s] Went with Mrs B
to National gallery - saw the
new Raphael Cost £70.000
from Duke of Marlborough.
Came home & stayed
within. Read to Helen
Mrs - Mr - in the evening
20 March - Fine but
mild day [£ 0 - 0] went
with Mrs B to Royal
Gardens - Dined at home
Returned from Bath
Bought a new drawing
room Grand Piano from
Broadwood Cost £120

Di did not know of it - and
was much astonished
to find it in the drawing
room when she came
home - Wrote to five
Houses been collecting
information about
St Helena to Dr
Rochard of Paris -
Bob - Di - Miss Parry
and Emmie ~~[illegible]~~
went to Tableaux at
Sir G. Hamiltons

<u>21 March</u>. Sunday.
Church service. Walked
with Meg B to garden

London 6603

Hear from Lemmons at Oxford that Miss Milman is doing well

22 March. Mild day my Ps is letter (£2 2)
Reading Virgil and Psalms with Miss Harry —
meeting of Council of Epsom College — a boy has been expelled for theft — also 3 Foundation removed from School for misconduct — bad example in the School

23 March — Spring advancing rapidly. Made £4.1.

24th March Fine warm bright day. (L.S.J.) Went in full uniform. [illegible] & S.D. to see the Queen lay the foundation stone of the Examination Hall on the Embankment. The Queen looked well. Prince of Wales - Duke of Connaught & Cambridge present also three Princesses. Before [illegible] with [illegible]. Dined at home - Dr Beaton dined with [illegible]. Took Mrs Brumby [illegible] British [illegible] [illegible] -

London

6605

25 March. Mild day - T 8-8
Took Meg to the National
Gallery - she is staying
with us -
26 March. Fine mild day
Made T 2-4 - Dined at
home - Took Meg to the
National History Museum
[illegible]
Read [illegible] of Corinthians in
the evening in the drawing
room - Invited to be
President of Sanitary
Institute Congress at York
next September. Declined
Wedderburn Maxwell
and Alice dine with us

6606

1886

27 March. Windy day and cold - Chamberlain said to be leaving Gladstone cabinet - they count upon a big Irish scheme. Violet Edgell came to stay with us

28 March. Went to see Major Lewin - Got him opened another large abscess - Made £3.3

29 March. Mrs Bunbury left us by 12 train for Cirencester. Consultation - found much work & could not get her off - Made £2.2. poor

London 6607

Major Lewin is sinking

30 March. Fine day, very same rain. Broadway Medical Office. Made £525 —

Mr Edwards is come to stay with Joe till they go to Netley on 2nd April. Dunmville Refused Mr Morgan.

31 March. Standard

Office a Damning Candi=date — Major Lewin died today at 44 Cleveland Square —

Went with Belfore & Beddoe to Cunning Skins

Took Georgie Samuel to the Zoological Gardens

1 April. Mixed bad fine
day. We went to spin
at Netley — Dined at
Annie's. Wrote George
Saville. Violet asked
to see Mikado —
Joe's allowance £50
yearly in the caretaking
whilst he is at Netley
2 April. Showery day. The
Miss Gladstone up in
town looking well. Annie
wish to see Di taken her
riding lesson at Allen's
school: she meant to
have a good seat.

London 6609

<u>3 April</u>. Fine day. Nothing special to report.

<u>4 April</u>. Fine but windy day. Church Sec. St. Dine at Stewarts with Peddolis. Very brave and returned from Beauty. Telephone from Isobel announcing Aces letter sailing today. — on Calcutta.

<u>5 April</u>. Fine day. Windy and cold. — Made £22. Beta came home for food from Madame Yeatman — Sold a doll

6610 1886

London 6.6.11

Capital attended Croonian
lecture by Dr Lattamas
college of Physicians
Sir Conrad with Col Macnamara
& Cooper saw the paper
a book of regulations
respecting defects of vision
for Indian service
Letter from Dr Crombie
saying that Scobell ...
had had an attack of
haemorrhage in 15 March
in Calcutta - thanking
ma... - Told ...
about it - Alice and Helen
came to us

7 April. Windy & showery
day - not cold - went
with Rupie to see Aunt
Caroline Wood - (£2-2 a day)
meeting of Epsom College
Council - Dined at home
Lady Elizabeth Clough
Taylor (Duke of Argyll's daughter)
came to see me to day

8 April. - great political
excitement about Mr
Gladstone's Land Purchase
& Home Rule schemes.
£2-2 to day.

9 April. - Fine day - £2-2
nothing special to report

10 April. Went to Dorking to see Captn Batson with his brother Dr Batson opened his abscess in axillary line - Fee 25 guineas caught a bad cold.

11 April. at home all day with a bad cold.

12th April. Fine day. Made £3 3s. at home all day with bad cold

13th April Made £4 4s

Dined at Mansion House scientific party. Large. Letter from Dr Crombie about L. Armstrong re- inforcement

14 April. Fine but cloudy day. – 2 being [illegible] Poor Lord Shaftesbury shot himself in a cab in Regent St. in a fit of depression – Dined with Volunteer Medical Staff corps at Holborn Restaurant. Responded for Medical Dept of army. Telegraphed to Coulmber about arranging. Reply that he is doing well. Made £2.2 today

15 April. Fine day. Mat [illegible]
Royal Society Election.
J. K. Lewis unanimously the
3 years ago Chosen among
the 15. — Went to Dorking
Found Capt Baton doing
well — Went with Dr
Beta [illegible] Comb[illegible]
private theatricals got
up by Mrs Morgan —
Miss Irving [illegible] two
boys Henry Laurence
acted. [illegible] after
dinner falling [illegible] clean
Much excitement
over Mr Gladstone's
Home Rule bill

16 April Fine day but stormy not so cold Walt £3-3- Dined Uncle Fanny a dinner with us. Took Bessie to see the Indian Colonial exhibition - It is not to be formally opened till 4th May. —

17 April. meeting of Notley Senate - I hear Joe is Capt of Cricket at Notley. Avey Maddelhanus at lunch. I wrote a letter to Col: Gelbelston - Met the Duke of Connaught & Lady Downe there. talked with them. - Mary Symonds came over from Oxford to stay with us

18 April. unsettled weather. — Freddie at-tended his first communion. He was confirmed a few days ago in the albion St Church by the Bishop of ——

Dear Bessie laid up with a cold could not attend church

19 April. Miss Symonds Dr and Mrs Cole lunch with dear Bachi's uncle in Bayswater—

I went to Victoria
Institute to hear a
paper on rain in
Palestine by Dr Post
I spoke on the subject
good news from Jim
at Abbottabad –
Sir W. Jenner resigns as
President of College of
Physicians – I have
been writing to Jenner
and others to get Duckworth
made a Knight – for
his services to the college

London 6619

21 April. Took Miss Symmonds to see the Japanese village. Dear Bessie better but weak — (£ 2:2 ...)

22 April. Meeting of College of Physicians Council to select new Fellows — Dr K of Madras not selected —

23 April — Went to the exhibition with the Fanny and Meg — Chambers in the morning — Miss Symmonds — Dr & Beta went

to Albert Hall to hear
Mussick.—
24 april. Mat 2.2
Went to ~~Schubetur~~
with Dr and Miss Parry
Miss Symonds left
us for Oxford.—
Dear Bessie is better
and getting about again
25 april Easter day.
Went with Dr Brintone to
Dorking — saw Cap Batten
he is nearly well — B and
I walked over Meikleham
downs to Epsom about 10
miles — stopped at Burford
Sir J. Lawrence saw his relatives

It was a very pleasant
walk though a rather
tiring - We got into the
train at Epsom and
home about 7.30
The country was looking
lovely - all and along
from the Downs.—

26 April. Fine day. Meeting
of Council of Epsom College
30 boys dismissed by Head
Master for improper
conduct - The school seems
to have been a nest of ini-
-quity -
The association of the Medical

mon with Lawton dyeing
have elected me as
their President.
27 April. Fine but
cold day. Board at
India Office. Dress
home - Exhibition
Market &c -
28 April. Fine cold day
Mass £5-5- Went
with Mrs Bromley to
see Fedora - It was
very nice but Sara was
not very well supported
29 April. Fine but very cold
day - Dine with Jacomb Hood
Hood at Croydon £1-1

London & Netley 6623

30 April. Fine bright day cold
wind. – Telegram from
Aitken saying Lewis very
ill asking me to go to
Netley to see him – went
at 4.55. Got there at 7.15 found
him very ill. Pleurisy,
great portal congestion,
bad action for some days.
Dr Smith, Cherry & Aitken
attending him. I recommended
calomel & Pulv Jalap Co.
Temp 104° Pulse 140.
Profuse sweating. – Dined
and slept at Aitkens.

1 May. Rough day [illegible]
cold wind. Saw Lewis
a.m. [illegible] [illegible] again
Pulse 128. Temp 102 4.30
Saw him again at [illegible] P.M.

cotton better - ordered
to have a poultice to keep
up action - Went to the
Hospital with Smith
saw Capt. McDonnell with
his abscess - opened [illegible]
he looks bad - since
[illegible] forming [illegible].
Saw Joe - who is at Nelly
play cricket - he is Capt.
of the eleven -
Leaving 5.15 train for
London. Got there at
8.15. Bessie met me
at the station - Sam
seemed disturbed to me
very excellent friend
Sam is ill -

2 May. Lovely day. Church in the morning. Di and I went with Mr & Mrs Kindan (Ernestine) a great friend of Di — the Gospel a acting, & the Zoological gardens they are very charming people. — Meg Beaumley at supper with us — she goes to York tomorrow. Met Lord and Lady Wharncliffe at the garden.

3 May. Fine day. Meeting of Royal Commission at ~~Marlborough House~~ Exhibition. The Prince of Wales read an address

6626 1886

Took Papers over the exhibition in the afternoon made £2.2 – Reports Seems not favourable

4 May. Fine day. The Queen opened the exhibition in great state. I walked in the procession – Met many old friends. The pageant was a great one especially in the Albert Hall. I could hear every word of the speech from my place in the Hall. Di and Bertie were there

5 May. Fineday [£4.4/
Examination of Standard
6 May. Saw Faust with Miss Parry
Fineday. [£2.2
Lord Clive with Miss
Parry.
7 May. Fineday. [£1.1
Went to Netley found
that Lewis had died
at 11.45 _ Returned by
7.15 PM train - Didn't
tell Joe as he was out
sailing - Poor Lewis is a
great loss - He had just
been nominated an F.R.S
He was my colleague on
Rome. and was a most
excellent man in all
respects

His views and mine on
Cholera Causation quite
agreed - and he had done
much to advance the
Science of Pathology -
I shall miss him greatly
both in public and
private grounds. He
leaves a charming wife
& 2 children -
His death was caused
by septic Pneumonia -
8 May. Tuesday [illegible]
Dinner for Gordon Home
H.R.H. P. of Wales. Princess
Dukes of Connaught & Cam-
-bridge P. & P. of Battenberg
Russell had a long talk
with Mr [illegible] - £5170 collected
at Home, Lady Rosebery, For. Office

9 May. Fine day.
Church Hanover Square
Mr Capel Cure preached
Went to see the Stewarts
Dined at Lord Harrington's

10 May. Fine day
Mosse & P. P. - Dined
at home. - Hoa Cure
girls have been with
us - all leaving today
Letter from Jim all well

11 May. Wet day ft 33
Board at India office
Letter from Lord Ripon

who has been most
kindly interesting
himself in Charlie
Curtoys' saying he can-
-not get him into the
Staff Corps - as he
has been over 22 years
in the service with
Ivy —
Went to Grosvenor
Gallery - Freddie has
gone to his tutor - the
Revd Mr Wilson of
Forncett. Norfolk.
for the first time
Dinner at Epsom

college. Sir Andrew Clarke
presided - got about £200
T. R. Lewis buried today
at Netley. I was unable
to go - sent a wreath
Joe represented me at
the funeral.

12 May. Wet day

Made £3.3.- Before
and I left Liverpool St.
at 8. P.M. en route for
Rotterdam. Reached
Parkeston Harwich at
9.45 - went on board the
"Adelaide" steamer
sailed at 10.15 P.M.
Raining a good deal

of wind and rain -
a nasty swell - all
not ~~could~~ better and
deck cabin - private
Compartment No 7 - which
cost £3.3 - And dinner
and supper on board.
Went to bed soon
after supper - in the
night - noticed [illegible]
squeamish as there
was a good deal
of rolling.
The notes of this
expedition are
contained in the
following pages

London to Rotterdam 6633

Notes of an expedition to
Holland in 1886

On Wednesday 12th May 1886
Before and left Liverpool
St at 8. P.M. we arrived at
Pembroke, Harwich at 9.15 -
and sailed in the "Adelaide"
Steamer at 10.15 PM for
Rotterdam. It was raining
and blowing a perfect gale
with a nasty smell on.
We had a deck cabin and
two berths for which we paid
10/ each & Cooks Coupons
£3-3. - Had dinner on
steamer

1886

Rotterdam 6634

on board 5/6 - Stewardess 1/
Porter and Steward 2/.
We had a miserable night
as there was a heavy swell
& both nearly sea sick - Mrs
Rice & Patterson were
were on board - Arrived at
Rotterdam at about 10 am
went to Victoria Hotel said
to be the best-thought a
poor place on the pier
close to waters edge - after
breakfast we went out
with a Courier de Place
Leerbuch fldr. I saw the
Museum Gallery of
paintings

1886

Rotterdam 6635

where there are many good specimens of old Dutch masters one very fine Hobbema. Thence to St. Laurence Church which is disfigured by wooden screens and pews. It has fine brass rails - good monuments To the Witte de Corbein —
The Erasmus house and statue
Zoological gardens with fine collection of animals - very picturesque Gardens - a fine collection of birds of prey & Hyenas
We then drove about in saw the town - its suburbs

1886

Rotterdam to Delft 6636

which are very neat clean and dirty. Mrs Reid came with us in the afternoon after 5-30 saw the Park which is very pretty. The day became quite fine.

14. May. Fine day. Cold wind. Left Rotterdam at 12. by a small steamer for Delft. 10 or 12 miles distant by a canal which traverses a flat low country. Polders. but picturesque and characteristic. numerous Windmills. cattle. green fields endless canals. steamers and Schuyts. which seem to be travelling across country. Schiedam seen in the ~~distance~~ distance. An intelligent

1886

Rotterdam to Delft

6634

distillers from Schiedam which please me exceedingly in the distance / from the steamer came on board and told me all about the distilleries and how they have degenerated through competition - He had a specimen of the Purest & finest which he showed me - At Delft where we soon arrived - we went to see the Old and New Church the monuments of Van Tromp Grotius Leeuwenhoek and others - We then went and

1886

Delft

visited the Delft ware factory
which is the same as that
where the old ware was
made & were shown over it
by Mr Labouchere. the
superintendent - who was most
kind - We bought some
small pieces - very pretty
in the design - the artists
were all at work - many
of them are very clever.
Many copy our Dutch masters
We saw the process of
preparing the clay - moulding
the pottery - baking and
coloring. it was very interesting
They have one or two of the

1886

Delft to the Hague 6639

old hands who direct the
men-of-war in carrying on the
work. — We coached about
and saw the town and
then our man-of-war
a coach and we drove
on to the Hague, about 4
miles - a pretty Dutch
road - by the canals across
the meadows. We went to
the Hotel Bellevue. In
the evening we took a walk
and looked at the Forties
& the Parliament House
at present. -

1886

Saturday 15 May.. We are at Hotel Bellevue - Cold and [illegible] day. Letters from home all well - We went to the Maurice Huis Museum & Gallery. Saw P. Potter Bull Rembrandts Anatomical lesson - and many other interesting pictures of the old Dutch School - Went to the [illegible] Museum where there are some fine modern paintings - and other objects of interest. - Then to the Buytenhoff - the old prison where the De Witts were confined - [illegible] - [illegible]

1886

The Hague 6641

interior of the prison
the cells - the torture
chamber and instruments
of torture just as they
were when used - We
then drove to the Dutch
palace in the wood - It
beautifully furnished
& has wealthy Chinese
and Japanese silks and
ornaments & furniture
also beautiful old
Delft-ware - We then
drove out to Scheveningen
where we found a lovely

1886

The Hague 6642

Nov
hard and a heavy sea
rolling on the sandy beach
the fishing boats in hundreds
all beached on the sand
We took a long walk on
the road - and then came
back to the Hague - but
tried to get into the Bois
but could not find it out - and came
to the Hotel - wrote letters
Dined at Table d'hote
at 5 P.M. - Took a walk
after dinner with
Tom. It is my intention
and wish to make the Hotel a
or Park in which they
The canals smell bad [illegible]

1886

The Hague to Leyden 6643

Sunday 15 ~~April~~ May 1864

Windy wet day — we left the Hague at 10.15 a.m. Dear Hatfield goes on with us. I give him 9 Guilders a day for travelling expenses and he works at Hortus — We stopped at Leyden and went over the Botanic Gardens which is pretty and good, but defiled by a foetid canal which stagnates and has much decomposing matter in it smelling badly. Marvellous what all else is to clean and neat

9381

Went over the University, saw the [illegible] [illegible] in the wall of a student's career - we then took refuge in a restaurant for lunch - then back to the train and went on to Harlem in pouring rain - it is quite a short distance - at Harlem we stopped and visited the Groote Kirke - heard the organ, one of the finest in the world - watched the ceremony of a christening went to Town Hall saw the fine collection of paintings - by F Hals - Holbein - others - a re=markable picture of a [illegible]

1886

and others - went back to the train and on to Amsterdam arrived at the Amstel Hotel at 5-30 - Dined at Table d'hote - Good room

17th ~~April~~ May: Went to see Madame de Neufville and Marie at No 7 Oostinde found them well - Called on Dr Gori Dr Mr Gugge - on Dr Stokvis, he was out. Saw the Royal Palace with its magnificent ball room 120 feet long 60 feet broad 100 high - Old flags taken by de Ruyter - V. Tromp - & others

1886 (Mai)

among them English
shops too. — Did not see things
seldom the custode laughed
when I asked for it —
Saw the collection of paintings
of Mr Six. very fine — then
diamond cutting & splitting
& polishing - most interesting
Went to the Hotel for lunch -
Then went with Marie de Hauteville
to the Zoological Gardens - they
are very good - they have 17
Lions. these animals breed
pretty here. - 6 or 7 tigers
and generally a fine collection
with a good aquarium &
fish breeding establishment
Dined at 7 P.M. — the whole

1886

Amsterdam + Marken

6647

Seymours at the Hotel are going to Delft — we told them about the pottery & how to see it — Dr. Mezger treats patients by massage at the hotel ———

<u>18 May</u>. Fine day. S.W. wind but not cold. Bessie and I went with our courier — as Leon calls himself — to the Island of Marken in the Zuydersee — we crossed the Y. at the toll-house. drove in a carriage & pair of Friesland black horses, over the flat Dutch plain with its endless canals. Stopped at

1886

Marken

6648

and went over two dairy
farms. Saw the neat cattle
horses and fine Cows Calves
which are kept better as well
I saw the Cheese & butter being
made — stopped in the
clean village of Broek
and went over another farm
which they seemed pleased
to show us — all so beautifully
neat and clean — We
then drove on to Monnikendam
= dam on the Zuyder zee and
took boat — a Dutch schuyt
and sailed with a pretty
breeze and smooth water to
the Island — landed — It was
a market day & the people

1886

Marken and Amsterdam

6649

were all crowding the streets especially at one place where an auction was being held — dressed in their quaint old Dutch costume which has not changed for hundreds of years — we went into several of the fishermen houses all neat and clean and ornamented with pictures — we sailed back had lunch at Monnickendam — got home about 7 — Dined with Madame de Neufville & Marie at 8 — Letters from Anne all well

1886

Amsterdam 6650

May 19th Lovely day. I was not feeling very well. —
We went to the Museum and saw the Rembrandts and other pictures — We then drove to the old church where de Ruyter is buried. It is like all the Dutch Cathedrals. Has a splendid carved pulpit. — Lunch at Hotel. at 2-30 we went by steamer to Zaandam — saw Peter the Great's house, where he worked as a ship-wright. — Came back at 3-15. Met Maria de N. and walked shopping

1886

Amsterdam 6651

bought photographs and
old silver-ornaments
worn by Dutch peasants.
à p. 172 Kalverstraat. —
Dined at - Table d'hôte.
took a walk in the Great
arcade after dinner
bought some good cigars
very cheap. no duty.
The weather to-day very
warm. — Letters from
home.

20 May. Lovely day.
quite warm. Madame
de Neufville sent
Papa some flowers

1886

Amsterdam to Utrecht 6652

as a parting gift —
Left Amstel at 12 & Hotel
bill £8 — for Utrecht. 3/4
of an hour journey. We
went over the town — the
cathedral — went up the
great tower. 458 steps.
magnificent view of the
surrounding country
and the canals. Before
went as far as the first
stage up 325 steps — Ashore
the custode lives — had
some refreshment. — Went
to see the old church took
a carriage and drove
out towards Zeist a
pretty suburb — with

1886

Utrecht to
Brussels

6653

country houses and gardens and fine trees. We drove in a Boer cart, a sort of wagonette. Returned and had lunch at the Hotel - a Ford car, 8 guilders - Left by train for Brussels at 4-18 P.M. - Passed through Antwerp - Mechlin and got to Brussels at 9-30 P.M. Went to Hotel de Flandre rather tired - Had dinner. I have been rather troubled with my old gastric pain to day

9331

Brussels

6654

21 May. Brussels. Hot day. Letter from home. Drove to new Palais de Justice - a magnificent building cost 50 million francs. - Greek style. - Saw the paintings at the Museum old & new masters. Went to church of S. Gudule. Went shopping. bought some lace point & bobbin. Dined at table d'hote met Baron Thalheimer [?] and his wife & [illegible]. After dinner drove to the Forest of Cambre. Lovely cool evening. We saw a very museum [illegible]

1886

Brussels to London 6655

horrible pictures. They are clever no doubt. but worthless - The weather has become suddenly very hot - I am better but do not feel quite well yet.

May 22d. Long journey. Left at 10.30. for Calais arrived at 3. Left Calais at 6 P.M. in "Invicta" crossed in 1½ hour. Very few Parisians on board. - Left Dover at 7.30 Mr Woolner the Sculptor in the train

author

1886

London 6656

Euston. Found all well at home. We have been away just ten days. The trip has cost £5 5s Railway Hotels 12 Omnibus £5 17

We have seen and done a great deal. I found many letters awaiting my arrival from Papa & others but none welcome as the last which the has enjoyed

1886

London 6657

May 23d Friday. Went with Beatrice see Mrs Stirling Dined at home Prof Jeffrey Bell with us.

May 24. Wet day. £4.4. Saw Cols Robertson and Major Fabu Burrell both with leave abscess at St Thomas Hospital Home.
Madame Albani brought her boy to see me
Took Dolly Munro to the Exhibition.
Letter from Jim today all well
Corrected proofs of my

pamphlet - (Cooper and Macnamara) on visual defects.
I have been appointed President of Association of Medical Men holding sanitary qualifications —
Ada Noble and Williams came to see us. I gave Ada a wedding gift Pearl and diamond ring.

25 May. Tuesday (?)
General Robinson my oldest Indian friends

came to see me. looking
very much aged & broken.
Board at India Office
sent in proof of my
Assam rules for approval
of Secy of State for India
Mysee Westhoff is still
with us. she took care
of the Girls whilst we
were absent -
Bebie and Gerle went
to an At Home at Mrs
Morgans -
I am still frequently
troubled with gastralgia
Mr Gladstone gone to
the Queen about the

Home Rule Bill. I
imagine it contemplates
a dissolution —
attended meeting of
Society of Health Officers
26 May: Fine day —
Saw Sir W Gurney at
St Thomas (~~£30~~) Very
pleased him at the
place — Eu Am
Bishop at Home day
General Rabandines
with us — I have been
suffering severe pain
Gastralgia —
Lady Stewart came to
see me to day. she is
an old friend
Reading Paradiso again
with Miss Parry

27 May. Fine day but cold
Made £7.7 - Dine at home
Bessie went to see Mrs
Henderson & garden
sale - Dr Robert &
gardeller since we had
called Fanny Armstrong
and Jean & Spain - Jack
[illegible] Mayor called
[illegible] - Took Miss G
Sennsden to Exhibition
Bessie and girls gone
to Dr Chemnis Dance
28 May: Showery day
Made £6.6. Lina Allison
and Mr Kerr came to see
me

Went to Stock to see Ada
Noble. She is to be married
in June 9th.
Mrs Henderson came
to see us with her two
boys. It appears that
the thunder storm which
occurred the day we
came home. The lightning
struck the house and
knocked a lot of plaster
off. This was discovered
by men who came to
repair a burst water
pipe. Jim wrote to Mrs
Abbott about that. He is
to have temporary em-
ployment

London 6663

a wing of the 1st Goorkhas
This will involve a
temporary laying aside
of the adjutancy an
appt he has now held
for some time
This will give him
time to study Pushtoo

29 May. Tuesday (£2.2)
Queen's birthday
dinner with Sy of State
at India Office - Also an
at Home at the Foreign
office. In the latter Bertie
and Di also went -
saw the P of Wales chatting
with H.R.H.

30 May – Fine day.
not very well –
Dined with the Stewards
Met Lord Barrington
Lord Lytton and Lord
Mt Edgcumbe to day

31 May. Fine day
Note £33 – Dined
with Army Medical
Dept – Before Do –
Beta went to Oxford
with W. Roberts.
Good news from Jim
also Ann Harry
attended a very large
Levee today

June 1. Thunder in the morning but fine day. No pass. Board at India Office. The whole Council examined my book on Visual defects and asked Cayley many questions as to the purport of it —

Took Mrs L. Gladstone to the Exhibition - Meg has come back. This is her 28th birthday gave her some Dutch old silver buttons. Mysie Westropp has left us - Bessie Christie has come to us

Bessie & Julie came to me

"at Home" at Mrs Balcam
Princes of Wales Terrace
walked home with Mrs
& [illegible] dined with them —
I am better today —
2 June. Fine but cloudy
day. Several patients
but no fees — this often
happens — writing up
Clam [illegible] — Chair
of Hospital [illegible]
[illegible] — Bob and I
dined at Lucknow
Residency dinner at
the Holborn Restaurant
25 present — including

Bob — & Edgell — and the two Dashwoods — all were all on the staff as before. I was voted in the Chair. Bob made a good speech in reply to the toast of the babies by Mr Capper — these dinners bring back a very sad & eventful period of our life — & the number of those entitled to be present is rapidly diminishing — seldom a year or two without some one being missed

6668 1886

3 June - Thursday. Mort 8.3
Mrs Anderson Dr Roberts
and the two boys dined
with us —
Went to Zoological Gardens
with Miss Parry. — Called on
J Hope going to Canada
called at Stafford House

4 June - Friday (to 59.4
Before Di and Betament
to an "at Home" at
Lady Salisbury's
Election at Royal Society
took place today —
My gastralgia has
been rather better

5th June. Fine day. Max t 7·7 Dine with Dr Allchin at the Conservative Club where I am to meet Dr O. W. Holmes the American poet found him a very agreeable little man — Went in the early part of the day to Weybridge to see Mr Pedder & Political Secretary at the India Office who has had an attack of hemiplegia. Found him better.

6th June. Fine day. Church Sunday. Beta and I walked to St Thomas's Hospital. Saw Stirlings & the Stewarts where we dined then walked home

7 June. Tuesday. At C.-I.
attended some Club meetings
attended the Burmese
dinner — Ashley Eden
in the Chair — I proposed
the toast of the "Commerce
of Burma". Mr Bryce re-
=plied — Went in the
afternoon to see Mrs Huxley
and her daughter Mrs
Waller. — Met Mr Russell
Lowell the American
Minister & poet there

8 June — Tuesday. Board
at India Office — Went to the
Exhibition with Mrs Waller
Dined at [illegible] and went in Academic
dinner — Made a speech

London

6671

and proposed ~~the health of the~~ chairman - Dr Richardson

Made £ P.6 -

9 June. Friday. Made £2.2

at Ophthalmological Society

Dr Thomas read a paper on

the Roman Conference —

Soirée at Royal Society

also at College of Surgeons

Took Bela to Sitting there

Took Meg Brumley to the

exhibition - lunched with Barrington

Ada Noble married to

Mr Fell at Stock Impalations

10 June. Dark cold morning

Made £4-4 Took Miss

Barrington to the Exhibition

Di and Rita also went
Dunes then to Lausine
Norwells. Du Vaux dined
with us. – Edith Henderson
mrs came to-day with an
Strong so dark over the
fog to-day – that I was
obliged to light the gas before
noon –

11 June. Cold day. Made
£3.3. Lord Mc Gibbon with
Dr Chipmill – a beloved
=dubur wrote from Glenbar
that she has not been so well
Mrs Duff tells me that Duff
is in a very excited state
about an Parliamentary candi
=dature. They are going abroad
for rest – a Dissolution is likely
about 26th

London

12 June. Wet & stormy day. went to the Sandh[urst] field with the[?] Woodroffe to Cowley College. my son Frank is there. Met Mr & Jackson saw the gymnasium — Boys at Cowley did well. I made a speech and presented a prize for gymnastics. Lord Wolseley arrived and made a speech. Returned by 5.40 train. heavy rain in morning - cleared up in afternoon. Country looking beautiful -

13 June. Fine day - Made the Dine at ~~home~~ servants - Went to the Zool. Garden - Met Probyn Lord Ronny. — The King of Bavaria is deposed on account of insanity

14 June. Fine day £1-1
Mrs Kendal came to
see us - I walked home
with her - she is quite
charming.
Bessie is reading Heart of
Midlothian to me -
we are always reading
one or other of Sir Walter
Scotts books.—

15 June. Fine - but cold day
Made £2-2. Meeting
at Coll of Physicians Ctee
re advance of Science
Nellie & Annie came to us
from Edinburgh - I am still
suffering from Gastralgia

the King of Bavaria who was recently deposed. has drowned himself as the his physician Dr Gudden.

16 June. Fine but cold Mabel & A. H. — went with Lucy Brunley to a lecture by Stopford Brooke on Wordsworth —

Went to Zool Gardens. they have now a fine healthy young Ourang - outang size as human

17 June. Very cold day. to see Meeting of association of Medical Men meeting in Public health Dine at R. Ryrie's - Gladstone has begun his Campaign in Scotland

nothing & huckle at all
the Railway station a ls
18 June - Fine but cold. Ld Ely
Went to a meeting of Metrop.
Midland Railway Directors
Hadleigh Ch at the [illegible]
They gave a good report of
Bob.
Called on Duke and
Duchess of Sutherland
gave the Duchess a Mignot
for me & gave an[illegible] before
[illegible] - Told Mrs Ainslie
Bartlett Ch £3
Robin and I dined at
Albert Mansions. Met
the [illegible] there
they are old friends

19 June Fine day. warm
Examined 22 Candidates
for Forest Dept at I Office
all passed (physical)
Took class of Blacke [illegible]
& ad external [illegible].
Good news from John
letter also from Harry
he is well but unsettled
about his ranche
My old Indian friends
Dr & Mrs Farquhar called
to day.
20 June Trinity Sunday
church at St Peters
walked in afternoon.

to see Mrs Armstrong and Mrs Rivett Carnac ~~found her from~~ home Mrs Sterling and then to St Thomas' Hospital to ~~see~~ Major J. Burne & Capt Mahon - better all better - Supper at home Dear Beta not very well.

21 June. Tuesday [£4-4]
Took Beppie to Exhibition met F & Scobell there. Fanny Lane came to stay with us —

Holkar died a few days
ago. and now a telegram
reports the death of
Scindia strange that
these great rival Chiefs
should have died so
nearly at the same time.

22 June. Fine day to-day
Fanny Lane is better
as now - Letter from
W.C. F.S. Africa he seems
to be fairly well - a great singer
Sleep walks & strip stamps
from Canada - Montreal
& the Armstrongs at dinner

6680. 1886

23 June. Fine day - warmer

Mob't 8 to 9 — Dined at Mr Fields — attended a meeting of Association for providing Male Nurses I made a speech — meeting of ... Club on opening school. adjourned till next week. —

"At Home" at Dr Russell Reynolds. —

Preparations everywhere for the coming election Mr Gladstone has finished his Campaign in Scotland.

24 June - Fine day. Made £8-8
Dined at home. dinner
party of 14. Went to the
Exhibition with Fanny
Lane, Paget, Dr Garrod.
Pooy. I Cooper. Ogle
Macnamara - Allchin
Cayley - J. Brown - Brunton
& others. Forget..
25 June. Went to Lee
with Dr Mr Bruce to see
a case of tumour abscess
opening into lung £52-
Lowclue Hardy in
Further 1. Went to the

exhibition with Mr
Kendal (Brimstone)
Miss Young recd Di
got a diamond ring
at Exhibition for Bepi.
Mr & Mrs Laurie
Scotson recd Miss
Pace & Clem Hughes
american girl dined
with us
28 June. Fine day
not warm. (£4-4)
Went to Zoological
gardens with Mr & Mrs
Parry. Inez B dined
with us

Fanny Lane has returned
to Crook. Doncaster —
27 June. Fine warm
Sunday — Church in
morning: went to St
Thomas Hospital to
see Jack Bourne
Supper at home —
Nellie Spence has
come back tomorrow
28 June. Fine day. Ad-
[illegible] £2-2- Bob's an
elder brother was 80 years
old yesterday. He was
[illegible] a silver
watch chain and

6684 1886

£200 Midland Rail
shares (Midland Railway
Company –

<u>29 June</u> Tuesday.
Made £4-4- Went to
exhibition with Lucy
and Miss Constance
Elwes & Miss Talbot.
Dined with Lord Mayor.
Prince of Wales present
and others connected
all connected with
the Exhibition. Some
good speaking.

London

6685

30 June Friday. (£1.2.)
Madame de Neufville
and her daughter Marie
arrived from Amsterdam
Dined with Santum
at Crystal palace. or
Medical Society - Fireworks

1 July. Fine warm day
Dined with the Cowles
Went to Ealing with
General Hubert to inspect
the asylum —
Di and Beta went to
Netley to a ball —
Sent a large Field glass
cost £4.4. to Col: Macartney
for Emmanuel Cowley College
in Alan's name —

2 July. Fine day, hitherto so fine. Distribution of prizes at Guy's Hospital. Inez B. went with me. Dear Bessie away with Dr Beta & Marie de Neufville at Nelly. Dinner of Guy's men at Holborn Restaurant over 300 present. I was invited not went. — Election has begun

3 July. Fine but hot day. Model £3 3s. Dear Bessie and Marie have come back. Went with Madame de Neufville to Exhibition

Had tea with her in the Coffee dept – Bright & some tortoise shell ornaments. Di and Rita are staying with Mrs Murray at Delhi

4 July. Fine. Very hot day. Went to Church – and to Mrs Hamlet to see Capt Tribe & Major Burne – found both better. Dined with Stewart

5 July. Fine but hot weather. [illegible] £ 3.3 – went with Bessie and Marie to see Prince Albert Victor distribute prizes to Polytechnic – for Gymnastics & Swimming – Talked to the young Prince. Proposed a vote of thanks to Chairman &c

6688 1886

v. Harrington Kennett –
Took Marie to Zoological
Gardens – there are now
2 Chimpanzees – 1 Ourang.
and 2 gibbons – a fine collection
of anthropoid apes. – Dr.
Beta came back from
Netley much pleased
with their visit – Bob
Beta & Marie go to an
at Home at Dr Bruces
6 July. Fine but hot: ther 80°
Lord Mr & Gladstone.
G Hamilton returned M.P. for
ardent Hackney again by
large majority – C. Bumpus
in Marylebone – Dilkes out
for Chelsea –
Madame de N's little
dog died today (Chloroform
death) – Soiree at Medical
Society

Scobell and Fanny here in the evening – wrote to Alice to tell her her friend Mrs Morell had been here

7th July. Fine day. Very hot (F 9-9) meeting of Upton Council – Dinner party at home – guests Mr Mrs Maxwell Lyte – Cogbill – Stewart – Madame de Senfville –

Good report of Reading from Mr Wilson – The vote of M.S of my life after the Meeting have come home sound.

8 July – Fine day. hot. F 9-9. Dined with Med. Benevolent at Holborn Restaurant Meeting of sub Cee of Upton about

9 July Cooler weather
Model A-A-
went with Mrs B- to the
exhibition gave a ... dinner
Dined at Pollocks. Met Dr
Pancoast of America
Ball at Buckingham
palace - Before Dickel
went with me Dickel
went afterwards to a dance
at Mrs Devonshire
gave Ball at B palace
singularly great crowd
of Royal and other citizens
people
10 July. Cooler - garden
party at Marlborough House
The Queen present.
Before the party went with ...

Constance Gladstone dined
with us — Saw my old friend
Jimmy (the D. of [illegible]) [illegible]
he has been very ill but
is better. Then [illegible] I saw
him two years ago.
Madame de Neufville
laid up with cold.
11 July. Fine day. Cooler
Quinot & [illegible] Macaulay
& Derry had luncheon with
us after church — Went to
St Thomas' Home to see
an invalid 7 c B — the
latter ill — yesterday.
Went on to the Stirlings
and then to Ilsworth where
I dined. Madame de N. better.

12 July Holiday to go
went with Constance G.A.
see Exhibition - Dr Tyler
took us over part of it
and we saw the artists
- artisans at work in the
Indian section of which he
has charge - He is an old
pupil of mine in the
Calcutta College & is now
Supt of the Central
Jail at Agra -
Nellie, Marie & I went
to Globe Theatre to see the
"Pickpocket" a good farce
not the least what might
be supposed from its name
Letter from Jessie he has
cut his hand with a clasp
[illegible] Dr Pancoast at the theatre

13 July. Cloudy day, £2.2.–
Board at India Office.
My notes about visual defects
have been sanctioned by Secy
of State for India –
Went with Madᵉ de Neufville
to see the Japanese village
and with ... Between there
to see the "Mikado" –
The elections going on. Liberals
so far have a small majority.
H. Seymour has been
beaten in Aberdeen by a young
named [illegible] –

14 July. Fine day £2.2.1
Went shopping with [illegible]
Mad de N. & Fanny

the girls gets are dressing
pressed in Sybil grey
went to the L C C Exhibition
with Regie. Mad. de A
Meg. Dr. Beata.

15th July. Fine day - colder
(£2-2) - Regie. Woman Dr
- Beata came to the pub
- sites of the coming year
of he I Fraspusim ton
near Gravesend. —
at Dine at Sam Horne
but could not go. —
went to war office
Whitehall yard. & India

Office to speak about Dr J
Sutherland's retirement
from Army Sany Cttee
and about him to Army
Went with Bessie Maud
& N to Court Theatre

16 July. Tuesday. t 2.4
wrote to Sir J. Crawford
D.G about Dr Sutherland
Went to see Mr Wright at
Stafford House
Saw Inez and her two
aunts off to Schwalbach
Took Maud & N to the
Soc of Arts Soirée at S Kensington

17 July Wet day. Went
out and took the Laundry
~~to the Zoological Gardens~~
with the Duchess of
Sutherland. Lady
Alexandra, Miss Blake
and Mr Lowder. Went shopping
with Mr Morgan —
Meeting of ~~Shelley~~ Society
Went with Miss Parry
to Crystal Palace
Dined at home Armstrongs
dined with us.
Young people dancing
after dinner —

18 July. Fine day, warm, £2.4 Went to Church Madame Neufville with us. Lunch Cammings at home. Large party. Dr Tyler & others. Took Madame de N— to the Zoological Gardens & long to see the giraffe that was about to bring forth had died of pneumonia. The baby giraffe long had been eaten up by its mother when it was a month old

19 July. Wet part of the day. Made £7.7. Dined home. Took Madame de N. to the Nat. Hist. Museum S. Kensington.

meeting of Council of R. Coll of Physicians - app^d new officers - Believe. Helen Madame M. & another girls went to see Maskelyne and Cooke —

20 July - Tuesday to 5-45
Board at Medical Man
Went to Sybil's Grey's wedding at Knightsbridge, she is now Lady Eden
Went to St. Thomas Hosp^l and saw Cap. Dickedown with Dr. Peter Marie. Went to an at home at Dr Sansums.
Dined at home

London

21 July. Wet day. T 6-1
Went with Mrs Blackle
British Museum. and
Grosvenor Gallery.
Madame de N- went to
Croydon
Dine with the Burkett
at Kummeyers &c. a meet-
Colonials.
The Kummeyers have a
remarkably beautiful
old oak dinner table. It
is nearly black - highly
polished -
22 July. Fine day, sultry
Made £ 3.3 - Went with
Madame de N- Dr. Bela-
Moore

to the Tower - Meeting of Society of Medical Men with sanitary qualification gave them an address - and dined with them afterwards - Soiree by late Viceroy of India at Exhibition -

Mrs Harry up for exam[inatio]n before University of London

The Ministry has resigned

The Queen has sent for Lord Salisbury.

23 July. Cloudy wet day - went to Exhibition with the Duchess of Sutherland Saw diamond cutting & polishing. She told me all about her own diamonds they were some of the celebrated

collier de la Reine - she had
one of them as large drops in
her ears - and gave them to
the man who stood in the
diamond cutting to look
at & cleave it - Her Grace
also cut the fine facet on
a diamond - on the wheel
and also picked one out of
the diamond earth and
gravel exhibited there
in the annexe - Lady
Londonderry also was
with us -
Took Madame de N - to
Ward's Naturalist & about
the stamp for little dog

We went to the academy
of Society or National Gallery
and Coll of Physicians & are
full part a licensed seat
a cab. — Dined at home. C. 2. 4
on reflection I am not sure
written it was not on another
occasion that the Duchess
of Sutherland cut the Marquis

24 July — Beta and I
went with Mancy & Marie
to the Tower, and on board
the steamer which sails
from that wharf to Amsterdam
We were very sorry to bid
them adieu —
Went with Beta and

the girls to Wimbledon
saw the Prince of Wales
distribute the prizes to the
Volunteers - I spoke to the
Prince of W - met Lord and
Lady Wantage - Prince Carmine
and Marion R Carmine
went to Carmine Camp - we
saw Indian Volunteers Alice
drove home to dinner -
Mrs Pearse with her daughter
Lady Grover a nice girl - she
Miss Parry dined with them
Make £2.2 —
25th July Sunday - went with
Miss Parry to hear Mr Capel
Cure at St George's Hanover
Square - went with Lady
Londonderry, Lady Alice Vane

6674 1886

Temple - Lady Blandford,
Mr Herbert to Exhibition
supped at home -
Mrs Dilke Crawford case
has been decided against
Sir C. Dilke - & must
ruin him it is said
26 July . another wet
day. - (Made £2.2,)
Dined at home - Had
tea with the Duchess of
Sutherland gave her
two Rattlesnakes fangs
make into a brooch -
27 July . Cloudy windy day
Lit a fire in my smoking
room. Made £1.1 today
Went with Miss Perry to Zool Gardens

Heard from Marie of their
safe arrival at home –
There has been an emeute
at Amsterdam and some
people were shot.
Lord Salisbury has been
made Prime Minister
I am reading Froude's
'Oceana' ——
28 July. Cold day. fire
in smoking room – read
Standard – attended a
Cttee at Guy's – Dr Moxon
a Physician of Guy's died
suddenly a few days ago
Meeting of Cttee on School
at Upton – I was in the
Chair

6676 1886

deal of cours - Freddie returned from Forncett via Bedford, where he spent the day with friends. Took Miss Parry, Bella and Freddie to Exhibition. Finished reading Oceana. It is very interesting & well written but they say the facts are not correct - Letter from Mary not well!

29 July. First day of £4-4/ Lunch at Criterion: J. Hunter in Chair to test Salmon presented by Rossin Sweep. It was excellent

Harry & Peaches. I made one
Dr. Bela and I went to
Hampton Court to see the
sight. — Dine at home
30 July — Went with Sir J.
and Lady Crawford to Welby
to distribution of prizes very
old friend of boyish days
John Jellicoe was on the
Carnarvon with us — He is
now Commanding the
West Indian Fleet. We
we talked of old times
and well recognised each
other at first. I must be
heard since one at Professor
by my name. I told him
thinking the race unfamiliar

Joe came out 9th he
has lost some 8 places
but on the whole has done
fairly well He had
4992 marks. the first
man Davidson had
5875 - Joe did not do his
hygiene so well as he
ought. hence the loss
He goes to Aldershot
tomorrow. His Com-
-mission dates from today
He is very popular with
all. has been Captain
of the Cricket 11 - and in
all social matters is good

London

31 July Fine day. I am suffering from a painful gum boil. Made it 10-10 Dined at home —
Joe came on leave from Aldershot and went with Dr. Peter & Freddie to the exhibition —
Miss Parry goes to Baden-Baden tomorrow
Mr Babbington a friend fellow pupil of Freddie's with us today.

1 August. Sunday. Went to see Dr Field about my tooth today. Some friends at lunch today

6680 1886

Di and I dined at Stroud
Marion & Carrie and
Mr Leonard came to
say good bye -
Joe returned to Aldershot
to commence work as an
Army Surgeon - Drill
ambulance work &c
2 August - Monday.
Bank holiday - (£7-9)
Called on Macbean
Chess & writing - Freddie
takes photographs - he does
it well.
Ministry now complete -
Lord Salisbury Prime Minister
Lord R. Churchill Chancellor
of Exchequer - Leading House of C

Lord Cross Secretary for India
Miss Wallace her friend
Mrs Pearse & Lady dined
with us. - Wrote letter proposing
for two Ministers Makeran
arrived - Wrote to Madame
de Steinville.

3 August. Tuesday. £1-1
Board at India Office. Saw
Candidates for P.W. Dept
Dined at home - Mrs Pearse
and Lady, who has great
musical talent - dined
with us - My face is better
Heard of Mrs Henry's death
it is very sad so young and
so bright - she had been
in India for some years

4 August - Fine but cloudy dark day (£5.5) Took away Macdonnell to Exhibition - Standard Dine at home
Freddie tells me and I can well believe it that the instructor at the Marylebone baths says he is one of the best swimmers there

5th August - Fine day (£7.7) Took Di & Bella to Exhibition gave them silver rings Bessie and Di went to dine at Mr Perrings - Letter from Alice Eldridge Freddie writing at Photography

London 6683

6 August – Fine. but hot day Wate £2-2 – Edward Farper or Roberts. Miss Walker & Miss Moy came dined with us – Special Board for playing examination of Medical candidates for the Indian service – Joe came from Aldershot on leave till Monday

7 August – Fine day £2-2/ Went to see Freddie swim he does it beautifully Bebie and I to the opening of the "High Beech" – for the third time for dinner and a little rifle practice I shot fairly well & ex bullies eye at 200 yards
Fine day. but a sea fog close in

9 August – Fine day – Heard from both Jem and Harry good news – Jem says he is temporarily commanding the regiment – Harry had had a fall from his horse but was all right again

Began another exam of Medical Candidates at the University papers at Burlington House 154 candidates – Read 20 of the papers before bed time

Heard from Madame de Lempville & wrote to her and to Mrs Bramley

London

10 August. Tuesday. [illegible]

Board at India Office Long Board. Called on the King of Portugal at Buckingham Palace - H.M. leaves today for Holland —

Reading exam papers all afternoon - Had more [illegible] until bedtime -

Mr Sutcliffe is very ill.

11 August. - Friday. [illegible]

Mr Sutcliffe very ill. [illegible] S. Wells & Mr Claudeter to attend him. as I could not

Repair Viva Voce examination of Medical candidates [illegible] from 2 to 9.30 P.M. most fatiguing.

Miss Parry has passed the intermediate B.A. exam

6686 1886

of the anxiety of London. It is a very difficult one - and she deserves commendation for her hard and almost unaided work - she is away - wrote a telegraph to her -

12 August. - Fine day 4.8.9 Lunched home. Viva voce on 48 Candidates. Ten 2 to 5.30 - Saw a serious case of exhaustion with Dr Thin at Cobb's at Langham Hotel

13th August. Fine day 4.4 Viva voce 48 Candidates 3rd day Scobell announcing him had a recurrence of haemorrhage at Leamington - Parliament has opened again. Seems speech interest[ing] well

14 Augt. Fine day £ 5 - 5 -
Lord Lee C MacGregor with
Dr Annie are very ill -
Edward Fryer presented
Joe with his Fellow sword
Spear poor - [illegible]
living carefully - his health
seems much broken - he
is [illegible] his friends
great [illegible]
Letter from [illegible] says he
has been out of [illegible]
is better
First day of bandages
exam for candidates
I ex'd 80 today at the
Hospital - [illegible]
[illegible] of the Lungs and
[illegible] Julian Pollock gav

15th August - Beautiful but cold day. Reading exam papers. Took a walk with Rita to the Zoological gardens -
Dr Woodside his brother and W Rigne to lunch

16th August - Fine day, £3.3/ Bandaging exam at Charing Cross Hospital continued and finished today. ——
Riots in Belfast - bloodshed.
Ella walker came to stay with us to day. She sings well

London

17 Aug 6. Friday. No fee.
Letter from Sir W Jenner from
Osborne saying the Queen
wishes me to see a patient
at Windsor with Dr Ellison.
Heavy Board at India Office
Called on new Secy of State
~~Lord~~ Sir R Cross. Lord Randolph's
battle was out = announced
a policy that I have advocated
for my whole day long
Nellie & Isabel & Freddie
went to Weymouth today
Lockhall writing us rather
better at Leamington
Bessie Ella & I went to see
the Mikado at the Savoy
Very pretty Music
Jenny

18 Aug. Fine day. Ellen
Walker left in Sheffield
(£2.2/) Took Bessie to
Zoological Gardens. The
an animal entertained
with two Chimpanzee
monkeys and Gibbon
Went to see School for-
Scandal at Haymarket
Miss Kate Vaughan danced
a minuet very gracefully
19 Aug. Wet day. (£2.2/)
Went to Windsor by the
Queen's command to see
a man named Collyer
Sir J. Cowell. Clerk. with
Dr Ellison. Dined at home
Letter from Mamma

<u>20 August</u>. Fine day.
Examination all today
at my house – we sat
from 2 till 9 p.m. – Allman
Aitken, Pollock & self.
154 candidates examined
through at it. ~~[illegible]~~
Bob went to Westgate to
day – (£2.2) –
Received from the Portuguese
Embassy the collar and
neck ornament of the
2d Class of the Conception.
The <u>breast</u> star I had
accepted from the King
when I was at Lisbon
in 1878

6692 1886

I received also the diploma
signed by the King.
This is one, I believe, of
the highest orders in
Portugal. I am a
member of the 2nd Class

21 August. Fine day
Mats £4-4- at
1-15 pm went to
Leamington to see
Sorbell Armstrong
who has not been so
well again - Found
him rather better but
very weak. Met the

Leamington 6693

Dr. ... ...

... went with ... to

see the Baths. Town Hall

~~and Hospital~~

22 August. Fine day

went to see the Hospital

after lunch drove with

Fanny. Jack to see

Kenilworth Castle. went

... the ... ~~I saw also~~

Guy's Cliff—

Called on my old friend

T. Park Rashleigh a most

... of old days at ...

Left by 6-15 train for

home

23 August - Fine day £2-2/
Dine at Home - Took
dear Bessie to British
Museum & heard in
the Library - the Assyrian
& Roman
& Egyptian Galleries -
Annie Mackenzie &
Kenneth came to see
us -

24 August - Fair day
Heavy Board at S. Office
Made £10-10 Dined at Home
Busy pamphlet on Sun
out - sent letters to the
Journals - ordered by Secy of State
500 copies - at 9.20 P.M.
I went with dear Bessie to
St Pancras by Midland to
Edinburgh. Frank with

London to Edinburgh 6695

me. he goes to Oban
direct - I spend the day in
Edinburgh -
I have left Cayley in
charge of the Board
called on Lord Cook -
General & Johnston
before I left -

25 August - Edinburgh
arrived at Edinburgh about
7.30 am - Went to Ran
=dolph Cliff - had breakfast
at Balmoral Hotel -
Went to see the Exhibition
which is very interesting
Saw Parcel of Short bread

6696 1886

and "Rock" to Children
at Weymouth - Had
lunch with the aunts
in Randolph Cliff
(Sophie - Helen - Mary)
they are all ailing
a little at present.
Took a drive with
my old friend and
fellow student
Professor Annandale
to Trinity - called on
Christison: H Watson
better out - at 12.20
wrote & telegraphed to Sophie)

Left Edinburgh for Oban
28 August - arrived at
Oban at 5: went to Station
Hotel for tea: went on
board Steamer Glencoe
at 7 a.m. - Day cloudy
and wet - but weather
calm - at Eigg we
took on 600 sheep which
delayed us a little -
arrived at Kyleakin
at 4 p.m. an hour late.
Found Mrs Gilchrist
Miss Oldfield - Miss
Hay Gordon - R Kyre
my host: and Col: Bell

Gordon Cumming, the two Cutter were sil on a cruise in Ryrie yacht - where [illegible] at about 5 [illegible] with Miss Oldfield in a boat in the Kyle fishing - with [illegible] fly - we caught 38 lythe and [illegible] from [illegible] a lb to 2 lbs weight

27 Aug.t - Kyleakin

Fine day but Cloudy no rain - Ryrie, Gordon Cumming and [illegible] - out

Kyleakin 6699

for a deer-drive on the
lower slopes of the sea
of Ben-na-Caillach
we went through the Kyle
in a boat and landed
on rather steep shore
then climbed to our
respective stations
above some birch
woods — we tried two
beats after rather
hard climbing to get
to them above the
beaters — I saw a couple
of hinds — but had no
shot

6700 1886

my shoot lands here
at these occasions.
Ryrie and G. Cumming
each had a shot at
a lined hart missed.
I did not get a shot.
Returned to the house
In the evening G. Cumming
and I went out in a
boat at 7 o'ck. with
ebb tide and fished
with white fly and
shore bait. Man there
we caught 42 together
sea trout from 1/2 to 2 or 3 or 4
lbs. Dined at 9 o'c.

Kyleakin 6701

Leading article in Times
of 28th on my Vision
pamphlet - favorable

<u>28th Aug.</u> Wet windy day
R. Ryrie & G. C. went in
the yacht to Scalpa - I
went out with Johnnie
Oldfield, young grandson then, fishing in
a boat - we caught
16 codling & flounders
Hard to come home
it blew so hard. The
fishing was spoiled
indeed all had some
difficulty in getting their

6702 1886

home again the
wind and flying tide
after lunch we drove
to a burn four miles
away, fished it for
trout - it rained a
bucketful. but we
got 13 trout all small
Wrote to Miss Bishop
I wrote to her my day.
at Newport
and to Mamie - Letter
from Fanny Armstrong,
Scotsell Ross. had some
hemorrhage as usual

Kyleakin 6703

29 August - Kyleakin Skye
Windy wet day. Did not
go out - wrote letters - no
church (Sunday) Removed
a large wart from the mid-
finger of left hand of Neil
Maclennan (the Kyleakin
ian-

30 August - Monday. Windy
and showery in the even-
ing; but fine in the rest
of the day - Mr Gray Gordon
left today - Mr [illegible]
came over from the island
of Scalpa - R. Pagrie Houlte
G. Cumming and I went in

6704 1886

Re Ryres yacht "Scalpa"
through Kyle Re-[illegible]
climbed and walked
for about a mile along
and above the rocky
coast — and then away
up over the
open heath and birch
woods below us — Some
deer came out — I had
two shots and got a
fine hind. [illegible]
or [illegible] slightly [illegible]
the other — the one I got
was about 70 yards
off — going down hill. I
[illegible] her dead with

Kyleakin 6705

a bolt through the body
Mr Walter had fired and
touched him in the fore-leg
but it did not stop him in
the least — quite the reverse
& he came on at the Antler below
me — Ryrie had some
shots but could not get any
thing — It was blowing
hard as we came back
through the Kyle — an
evening a beauty.

Bag. — 1 Red Deer
a very fine beast

31 August. Tuesday. Rather windy.
Sunday — I went out with
Macaulay the keeper and
Neil stalker to Kinloch to

6706 1886

moor grouse a long drive of 8 or 9 miles – Lots of ~~near the [illegible]~~ high up on the hill side the sea seems to run ~~into the land~~ into two Birds scarce and wild & shot well – hardly missed a shot

Bag – Grouse 18
Snipe 2
Rabbit – Cloudy day

Sept 23

Hunting [illegible] – Ryrie & Cunningham have been to Armadale in the yacht hear that Sam has been hoped on [illegible] – Joe is gazetted Surgeon M. staff

Kyleakin 6707

1 Septr Wild stormy day.
Mr Mackinnon called in his
yacht "Cornelia" and took us
all on board for a trip to
Loch Torridon. Lovely wild
scenery. [illegible] approach of
Rasay - Scalpa - all got
back at 6.30 PM. The
party on board the yacht
was Revd Mr McKinnon.
Mr Archy Brown
& [illegible] Mr & Mrs
Pigott, Morrison McKinnon Mr Driver. [illegible]
[illegible] Kyrie and
myself - The trip was very
pleasant - but it was rough
and stormy - the steamer

being large & powerful
one door large — all out
without [illegible] — Letters
from Ld [illegible]. Probably
an anxiety of state in
India respecting a con-
-siderate [illegible] and been
expected in depressions
Rooms for Public Works
I wrote to him and to
Cayley about it.—
Read to me the Duchess
Heavy showers in Evening

2 Sept. — Lovely day. — Drove
out to the Luncheon
stone on Kyle [illegible] road
Began shooting at the

edge nearest on high
ground - Birds not
numerous.
Bag Grouse 20
+ other game seen
Midges very bad. -
Views splendid & were
Scourman -
In the evening went out
with Ryrie in a boat
and tried the sea but
got nothing but little
fish. - Dr Archibald
came. - Mr McKinnon
and his son returned
to Kilbride & Skelmorlie
steamer knee was
brought to me

3 Sept. Lovely day. Hills looking glorious — Reggie Arbuthnot and I drove in to Broadford 8 a 8 miles & there met the Hon the Mr Kinderman Mr Brandon — two young McKinnons — Drove on to Kilbride to beat the birch woods for deer — we climbed up to a rock above the wood to [illegible] — I had a good place the wood was then beaten but there was not a deer in it — a blank day — After lunch all had some little shooting at marks — Drove home to dinner at [illegible] [illegible]

4 Sept. Reports of great earthquakes in Mediterranean and in America — Lovely day. G-Cumming and I went on handline fishing — we got 30 codlings but at low water the fish would not touch the bait — whilst one is fresh herring — when you can get it — or mussels — At 5 PM — we went out again with the boat rods and we got a large bag of lythe — but the we caught them at last

so as could pull them
out in boat - make
up trolling lines.

5 Sep Sunday. Showery
close day. Mr Sykes bad
Wrote letters took a walk
with G Cumming - and
some patients - went
to Village Church in the
evening Mr Reade preached
Dined at usual hour.
Rain all night - Leave
Ayleabrae tomorrow for
Dingwall - I am anxious
about Isabell - nothing
no news of him for some
days - shall telegraph!

Kyleakin to Dunrobin

6 Sept – Leave Kyleakin
Thursday day Gordon Cumming
and stopped in a yacht
boat to the ferry where we
were met by a wagonette
which drove us by a beautiful
and picturesque road to
Strome Ferry – the road
from Duncraig is beautiful
and wild – Paid £1.5 for
the wagonette – Had lunch
at Strome Ferry Hotel
and there at 2.30 took
started for Dingwall
lovely wild road across
between Torr & Achnasheen
Reached Dingwall at
5.30 – Telegram from Fanny

6714 1886

saying Herbert is rather
better - Dined at National
Hotel - Took leave of
Gordon Cumming who
went on to Inverness.
He is a charming fellow
an excellent companion
and sportsman. He was
long in India in Military
& Political employ and
wrote a capital book
called "Wild Men and
Wild Beasts" He is a
younger brother of the
late Roualeyn Gordon
Cumming, is like him
a keen sportsman

Kyleakin to Dunrobin

7 Sept. Slept well at the National Hotel. Bill very moderate. — Went by rail a short trip after 5 miles, met Rev. J. Campbell Brown Dr. Fox. met there also a German Weber & Kind &c. Learned over the baths & drinking places pump room. tasted the waters sulphurous and iron. was much pleased with all I saw. — Went to lunch with Rev. C. Brown & Lady B. who gave me her carriage a drive to Dingwall to catch 4.10 train. ...

6716 1886

Dunrobin. It was an hour and twenty minutes late. Got to Dunrobin at 9 [illegible]. Had dinner in smoking room. Found letter — [illegible] very ill.
The Duchess, Lady [illegible] and other ladies here.

8 — Left — Stormy wild day, heavy showers — went out alone with the English head keeper — to Kilbraer — [illegible] to [illegible] all.

Bag. Grouse 28
1 gun Blackgame 5
Snipe 1
Head 34

Dunrobin 6.17

Home to dinner at 8
Lord Tweedmouth had arrived
Lord & Lady Green and
Mr Miller Bunten dined
at the Castle -

9 Sept. Wet morning, stormy
gale of wind. Clear day
and I drove out with
Mr Miller to Royat. The bush
was very wild and in places
had a long walk. Shot
two Ptarmigan -

Bag - Grouse 22
Ptarmigan 2
24

A small Vessel was on
shore just below the Castle.
Went several times - I
was walking & looking out

6718 1886

10 Sep. - Dunrobin -
Showery windy day. I drove out to Carrol Rock with D Macpherson and stalked. We went over Gilbert hill Kilbraer hill. I had a long shot at a stag. 150 yards & missed - another chance did not occur - though we lay long waiting for a stag. but the hinds were too numerous - We got behind a rise & were out of sight - no more chance we got home to dinner after a long walk from our end of the forest to the other. - Letter from Joe from Aldershot - about his debts

Dunrobin 6719

Sept 11. Out for a long day and long stalk with Donald Macrae - Mr Kerr - two stag hounds - beyond the Glen Rock side. Saw many deer but could not get near them. They got our wind almost we followed them & never got a shot - got home only just in time for dinner - Wrote to Coutts & credit for with £150 for his bills

12 Sept. Sunday. Fine but cloudy. Church at Golspie - Dr Joass gave an

excellent sermon on the evidence - Eye - Ear. I had been talking to him a day or two ago on the subject - Called on Dr Sutton - D Jones Mr Wright - had lunch with the Wrights - wrote to Joe telling him I will pay his debts - wrote to dear Bertie also - and to Col: Gould about a successor to Dr Sutherland as Secy of Army Sany Clee

13 Sept - Fine morning high glass. but rain came on at 1 P.M. & continued all day

I was out all day with
Duncan MacPherson & the
staghounds & a gillie.
Got a shot on Spear hill
and wounded a heavy
stag. He went away limping
apparently from the neck
we saw him through the
glass bleeding from the
mouth. but he got up
after laying down. pushed
on and got into Upper
wood. we followed but
I could not get another
chance. (He was found a
few days after dead and
decomposed. the bullet
had hit him in the lung

I got a shot at another
stag at 120 yards - it
fell dead to the shot.
He had ten points on
each 14st 1lb — Had a
Bag - Stag 1 - 10 pts 14 st same
long walk in the
wind and rain -
wrote about the Room
map of meeting fish to
the Duke — I had a
long trying walk
on my own stalker to-
day - but am not
tired. The Island - 400
dix all the stag dropped
dead to the shot.

14 Sept. Showery day - Motors late. Did not get to the ground till after 2 PM. Began at Duncan's cottage up the glen. and then down much ground - Birds wild. Bag - Grouse 25
Greyhen - 1
B Hare - 1
Total: 27

I got a bad fall in a hole in some long heather, bruised my leg and sprained my left ankle. Fortunately it was no worse - was able to go on again soon - Got home at 7 PM. Found Prince Hassan and

Zorab Pacha had arrived at the Castle also the Master of Blantyre —

15th Sept Fine day - curiously enough there are no flies or midges in the hill to day - I was out with Duncan, we went over Shear-hill - had a long shot over 200 yards at some running stags but I shot over them again. after a long stalk we followed two stags to near the wood, and after a long crawl, which

tried vie much. got a
long shot at a fine stag
but I was in a very awkward
position and aim was
too high — we searched
all through apple wood
but could never a drop
nothing worth a shot. got
home at 7-30 — Left Hankee
rather stiff after work
of yesterday & knees also
rather stiff — but not really
tired. Prince Hassan and
Zorab Pasha got twenty
brace of grouse

6726 1886

16 Sept. – Fine day went out with Dudley Wright and shot grouse near Loch Lalichy. – Birds very wild and both shot badly.

Bag Grouse. 10

Gillies ball at the Castle Dancing kept up till 2 am. It is amusing to see Gillies & servants – Duke & Duchess all dancing together – Weather getting cold – Midges gone. Dear Bessie. The girls and Freddie have returned to Wimpole St. – Freddie's knee has been ailing & better

Dunrobin 6727

17 Sept – Lovely calm day.
Zorah Hook and I greentons
gone shooting to Rogart –
He walked well and shot
well. He is an amusing
and a queer individual
29 often Service –
I neither walked nor
shot well.
Bag. Grouse 45
Snipe 1
B Hares 2
Week – 48
Sent Clara before a piece
of Sutherland Cloth
for her birthday
Prince Hassan did not
feel

got a stag yesterday
Norah & got two stags
yesterday - He seems
to be a good shot is
a fine fellow in all
respects.
Joe has been appd
to the Castle Edinburgh
and has been made
a Member, Aug 31 by
the 71st Mess - He has
charge of them.
18th Sept - Fine day
hot sun. but cool air.
I went on the "Hill"

with D. Macpherson - Fenn
Wessler - and 2 Staghounds
The deer cart and Bob
Munro following - Had a
long stalk Cockmunn stalking
hill and up and down
it several times - got a
long shot at a running
stag on the side of the
hill but missed -
In Cornick we stalked
some stags and getting
behind some stones had
a long shot at one stag
he fell at 207 yards -
after this Macdonald I shot
another of three making off

at 190 yards by Duncan measurement — The stalk and the shooting were good but the day was poor — one weighed over 13 stone - 11 points the other 12 stone 7 points could not get near any others — Long walk home — Bag. Stags 2 = 13 - 10 pts / 12 - 7 pts

Lord & Lady Brooke & Lord & Lady Walsingham have arrived - Lord W is said to be the best shot in England - he is also a good naturalist and a very nice fellow in all respects

19 Sep. Fine day walked to kennels with Lugin General Muschamp - who is visiting here to see my two stags of yesterday -
Went to Church at Golspie Dr Joass preached.
Wrote Ellen - walked again with Wright. Sir H. Green Muschamp to see the Highland bull. After lunch walked through the beautiful Dunrobin Glen - also walking along the lady's walk and saw some Roe deer. Had a letter from Maricy[?] from Naples yesterday - Prince

Barran. Zorab Hade a Auucleamp leave to =morrow - Saw the Duke and his party off in the yacht - It was a picturesque walk at 10 P.M. —

20 Sept. Cloudy day - Invited to stay on and have another stalk as the Duchess kindly asked me to do so -
Went out with Donald along the burn towards the glen - saw deer - but could not get near them
Day dark & windy - went up the wood and to the top of Ben Lergie - watched

two brakes but said nothing worth a shot. Had one chance on the way up there were five stags 70 to 80 yards off in the wood but missed them — got home rather tired after very badly. Party at Castle small now. The Brodies of Brodie killed two stags to-day. Lady Walsingham — the W. gone with the Duke in the yacht. Miss Forbes & Lieut. nieces Lady Farhat.

21st Sept — another fine day on the hill — went out with Donald M — & A. Kerr up the glen and under the

Glen Rock. Got a shot
near the rock. & killed
a stag. he only weighed
10 stone. with 5 points
I might put as easily
have shot a big one. but
was put off by the stalker
who was afraid I might
shoot a "Royal" - which he
- Coveted at present. —
another long & Tall - fell in
two shots at a terrible - then
a very well known deer
one from the top of the rock
in which I missed -
again in the wood I
got a good stag - but
with a ~~poor~~ wide head - but
switch horn on one side

Got home at 1/4 to 8. Lord
Brook had been out with
Duncan and Blair stag
Bag – { 1 Stag – 10 st – 5 point
" { 1 – Do – 14 st – 5 point

22d Sept – Dunrobin – Lord
Brook out having come in
Blair to entertain a line
at dinner – The Duchess
Lady Walsingham – Lady
Brook – Lady Talbot – Mrs
Forbes – Lady Alix & Miss Blake
Left Dunrobin at 11 am
a day arrived at Edinburgh
at 10.30 PM – Went to the
Edinburgh Hotel – Joe met
me there – He is at the
the Castle – Left up to his 7th
Mess

1886

the day was fine - the hills
looked lovely - especially on
passing through Perthshire.
Travelled with the Mr Reid
from Dunrobin to Inverness
Took leave of the Duchess
who is always so very kind
& saw after breakfast -

23 Sept - Edinburgh -
after breakfast went thro
some trinkets - then
went to the Castle to see
Joe. Met Lorn and Lenox
Mills - went over the Castle
with them - Lunched at the
Club of 72 - met there Col
Fairman - Major Golder

Edinburgh to St Mary's Isle

6737

St Egerton – Mrs. Allen went to see Mrs Stuart & the Aunties —— Joe to lunch with at 2.30. Left for Kirkcudbright arrived at 10.30 PM – saw Mr Hope. Lady Isabella Capt. J. Hope R.N. – Had supper – went to bed tired after a long days work and travelling.

24th Sept. St Mary's Isle.

Fine day – after breakfast drove with J. Hope & the Capt.

Bag:	Partridges	44 – 3 brs
2 Guns	Hares –	4
	Rabbits	4
	Snipe	1
	Head	53

The day was fine, but cloudy

The hills of Man & County Cumberland appeared quite near — signs of rain Anyway — one could see the smoking chimneys all along the Cumberland Coast — Letters from home

25 Sept. Wet day — stormy. J. Hope and I went to Borland. Birds few — wild — Heavy rain

Bag —	Partridge	13
	Hares	9
	Rabbits	8
	Total Head	30.

Major & Mrs Blackburn came Freddie returns to Tormeill today — Much in the papers about poor Lord Dalkeith who shot himself deer-stalking a few days ago in Achnacarry Forest. He died of bleeding on the hill

he fell in following a wounded stag on steep ground. His rifle went off & hit him in the axilla - about Grey was with him when he died. He was a simple & uncommon

26 Sep. Sunday - Fine day but showery - went to Church in the Museum - Church being repair - Revd Mr Campbell gave a good sermon - they are putting an organ in the Church - I doubt if they would have done this in the old Lady's lifetime - Went to see Mrs Murray aged 2?? be- -writing a story - Lunch & dined at the Isle. wrote letters

6740 1886

27 Sep. Equinoctial gale and heavy rain all night. It cleared up at 11-30 as the tide turned — J. Hope, Major Blackburn, S. Reid and I. 4 guns, were out and shot on Bishopston and Kirkclarent — Found the birds wild and unsettled after the storm

Bag.	Partridges	—	54
4 guns	Hares	—	38
	Rabbits	—	6
	Wood Pigeon	—	1
	Total Head		97

I shot fairly well. The walking not easy. wet turnips & mud up & down hill. Heavy atmosphere. A terrible accident by a blast at Loch Fyne — after the explosion 7 or 8 visitors seen

seem to have been suffocated by the Carbonic acid liberated by the exploding of 7 tons of bonds
28 Sept. Fine morning at 11 a.m. we went out — 4 guns — J. Hope & Hayes : M Blackburn : M Hamilton — It blew hard, being very wild — Corn not yet all cut & cleared. Went over heavy stones after noon and at 5. P.M. heavy rain came on we were shooting over Kirkclune & Bishoptoun — I shot nothing the Rodds and did not shoot well at all the B. Martin

Bag — Partridges 49
4 Guns Pheasant — 1 (unlike
Hare 44
Rabbits 6
Wet through on the way 100
home

Many letters to write - accepted Office of Vice President of American Medical Congress

19 Sept - Stormy wild day - F. Ashe Mr Blackburn and I (3 guns) went out on the Barbe farm. Shot over some stubble, grass fields and turnips - Bag spread off [illegible]

Bag - Partridges 82 - 3 lost
3 guns } Hares - 20
Rabbits 6
Total bag 58

We passed the burial ground at Gatta (Galtham) where the dear old Uncle is buried. I went in and saw his tomb. a grey granite one - simple. with name &c - He lies by the side of our Mother and Sister - The last time I was in this spot was with him when we were shooting together & had lunch near it. I lost a dear valued friend when he died

St. Mary's Isle to Glenlair

6743

30 Sept. Bag at the Isle

Partridges — 202
Hares — 113
Rabbits — 30
Snipe — 1
Pigeon — 1
Pheasant — 1
dead · 348

Left at 10.30 for Castle Douglas Drove to Glenlair [illegible] there about noon. Found all well and [illegible] away at Roshoen [illegible] We (4 guns) went out — Mr Weddenburn — Mr Blackburn — Mr McCormack & self, and had rough shooting — Day cloudy & rather [illegible] We had a long walk round

6744 1886

by Corsock & little Mochrum
I was a little tired -

Bag - Partridge - 15
Grey hen - 1
wood pigeon - 1
Hares - 5
Rabbits - 6
Total 28

7 Oct - Wet day - but we drove out to the high moorland along the old Dumfries road to meet Mr Herries of Spottes for a grouse drive There were ~~7~~ 9 guns

Mr Herries
W. Herries
Mr Cox
~~Mr Student~~ a land student
Mr Waterfield
W. Maxwell
F. Wedderburn
McCurdy
Mr Blackburn
Fraser

We had four drives across
the Moss. Monuments of the
Martyrs graves - according
Dunmore hill - Lochanketer
the name of the moor.

Bay Grouse 21
{ Blackcock 3
5 guns } Grey hen 1
{ Hare
25

Of these I shot 8 grouse - it was
a cool & uncomfortable cold
day - and we had long
tramps to the different
drives - 2 behind walls
2 behind butts. - The birds
were very scarce and very wild

2 Oct - Fine day. Wonderfully
clear sky. Lovely views of
distant hills - with various
colours of red - purple, brown

We went out - i.e. Makins
F. Wedderburn, Lister, Mc
Connochy. Blackburn and
self. - walked over Morr-
ich. Got long shots at
wild opposite. Black game
partridges. Snipe

Bag - Grouse . 3
Greyhens - 5
Partridges - 7
Hares - 3
Snipe - 2
Total 20.

I was unspeakably very ill
all day - Did not walk
so much as the others
who had a long walk
I shot only a hare. Hill
was a very heavy one.

Glenlair to
Crawfordton

6747

3 Oct. Glenlair. Sunday
fine day. Remained at home
to rest. – wrote letters –

4 Oct. McCorquodale
and Blackburn returned
to Edinburgh – I tried the
river and burn for trout.
caught only two small fish
after lunch at 3.30 drove
over to Crawfordton. Very
lovely drive over the high
Moorland. – arrived there
ab. 5.30 – went out and
shot rabbits. got 8 before
dark in one half hour

Bag. Rabbits 8 [illegible]

6748 1886

our 31st wedding day
~~wrote to dear Cheffie~~!

5 a.m. Fine day - but -
warm - Col Walter
and I went out - had
a long walk on the
Swire - Areafort - Bay

Partridges - 14
Grey-hen - 1
Pheasant - 1
Wildduck - 7
Rabbits - 7

Total was 30

I felt more tired than
usual after this walk
hills steep. Terrible heavy
day oppressive.

Crawfordton

6749

6 Oct - Cloudy morning ended in rain - which fell at intervals all day - with thick mist on the hills - very warm and muggy -

Col: Walker and I - with Mess. Robert and Archy Ferguson of Craigdarroch went out shooting beyond Moniaive - got a varied bag.

Pheasants	10
Partridges -	45
Black Cock -	2
Pigeon -	1
Hares -	6
Rabbits	10
	74

We had a long walk through acres of turnips - many hills & stone dykes to climb

over

6750 1886

Rabbits still abound here
but since Ground Game
act hares have diminished

7 Oct. - Cloudy day - rain at
intervals - Col. W. Mc
Bayly & I went on Calary
the Valley & Summit. Cool
& windy. - I shot badly
today. - Turnips are
Cabbages immense 'tis to say
still hard but eye and
cannot come. Mr Lees
-ly came better than the
Bag.

Partridges - 18
Pheasants - 14
Black cock - 1 47
Woodcock - 1 - Col. W.
Pigeon 2
Rabbits 30
Total Head - 66

Maxwelton 6751

8 Oct. Cloudy sultry day. Left Cran-
-fordta at 10.45 am. Mallard
Bayley and shot with him
in the rough fields. Birds
wild and scarce.
We got back to Maxwelton for
dinner 5.30 PM. I have a nice
Laurie's room for a bed
room. Did not see a/any
any ghost in — Constance
Gladstone arrived & was
disappointed Dr. [illegible] could
not come. Mrs and two
Miss Hartopps are at Max
=welton. My bed room
has a pretty [illegible] look
out — Bag: Grouse - 2
2 Guns Partridges - 24
Pheasant - 1.
Grey hen - 1.
Hares - 8
Rabbits - 9
45

9 Oct. Maxwelton. Cloudy windy day. Did not go shooting as C.G. asked me to remain with her. We read Dante — Petrarca in Annie & Laurie's boudoir — and after lunch I drove with her to Capenoch to fetch little Joan who has been staying there with her grandmother. — The place is lovely. Miss Nettledale a feed recalls been Maxwelton — It rained heavily in the evening. — Three guns out today got 94 head.

10 Oct. Sunday. Maxwelton. Fine day. Service at the Maxwelton Chapel

wrote some letters. Took a
a walk with Constance
and the Miss Hartopp—
Dined at usual hour
Constance showed me the
memorial windows of
our marriage and the
place where he is buried.
She tells me the position
he lies is exactly where
we put him.
She bears her affliction
with great fortitude.

15 Octr. Maxwelton.

Cloudy windy day. too
gassy a morning — we
drove out to Mar Loch
abt 7 or 8 miles and
had a pleasant drive —
Found me that some stubble

6754 1886

turnips and a patch of cover – the colour to rain and soon poured – up to 2 p.m.

we got – Grouse – 12
Blackcock – 3
6 Guns. Pheasants – 5
Partridge – 7
27

Capt Hayley left then and drove home on the [illegible] of [illegible] after luncheon out [illegible] rabbits – 14

The rest of the party got in addition

Grouse – 8
4 Guns Blackcock – 1
Pheasant – 1
Partridge – 5
Whole head 15.
56

27
14
15
56

The party consisted of

2 Bayleys
8 Stewart Gladstone
1 [illegible]
1 Connell – the keeper.

12 Oct. Maxwelton
Heavy gale & torrents of rain all night - in the morning - Cecil Bayley and I went out afterwards in some woods near the Cairn - There was a two Roebuck visit - one had one or two shots at them & mortally wounded one of them -
Bag: Roebuck 1 Bayley
} Rabbits 2 -
I have decided to stay here till I go home with Friday - Dear D. is better
13 Oct. - Fine day - with showers. The Cairn is in flood It will be in good order

for fishing tomorrow -
Mr Claude Bayly has
arrived here. -
Cecil Bayly and I went
out with ferrets on the
[illegible] wood - and we
got - Rabbits 182 -
2 Guns. I shot badly only
about half -

14 Oct: Fine day. The
county. [illegible]
[illegible] - Cecil Bayly
and I went out on Taggan
farm - where "[illegible]
[illegible] a walk".
It is grass - moorland
stubble and turnips
beautiful hills all
round

Maxwelton to London 6757

covered with heather, brown
grass. Bracken – Partridges
very wild – I shot badly
altogether. 2 hundred of it
there is very hard daylight
I have been reading
Dante daily rather than
Gladstone. Miss Stanley
sings some pretty songs
I go home tomorrow

~~Bag~~ } Partridges 18-17-4
2 guns } Hares 9-17-6
} Rabbits 10-17-6

Total head 35 - 17-16

15 Oct – Wet stormy morning
at 10.20 Constance drove me
to Thornhill where I took the
Midland for London and
arrived at 8.40 P.M.

dear Bessie met me at the
station & found all well
Dei eye is better - Joe at home
on leave from Edinburgh - Dr
Miller of his service with
him -- Found several letters
and papers awaiting - I
have enjoyed my trip greatly
and am all the better
for it - am much lighter
my knees and ankles a
little stiff - the chapping in
my left ear is troublesome
otherwise I am in good
health. - I have been
absent since 24th August
up to 15th Oct being 52 days
I have walked and slept
fairly well - but gout is
[illegible] about it - it often
makes me stiff at times

London

6759°

16 Oct Wet day. Saw some patients made £9.5 attended Netley Lunatic meeting at Craig's Committee all present. Dr D. A Welsh came home with me to lunch.
Went to see Dalby about my ear – he thinks nothing needs to be done for it. & pears he suggested some simple remedies –
Fanny A. and Lucy came in to see us on their way to Stafford.
17. Sunday. Church at St Kew

Gwendoline Blackwood is
engaged to be married to
Revd Mr Bradford.
Fanny & Mr Scobell are
going to Weymouth to-
-morrow - the latter very
anaemic -
<u>18th Octr</u> Fine day. Made
£21. by consultation fees
Saw a case of [illegible]
Beri-beri it was my
[illegible] Electrometers
attended Harveian
Oration at Colloge of
Physicians - Dr Pavy
Letter to Bella [illegible]

London

19 Oct Fine day. Made £5.5 - Dine at home

Board at India Office

Before. Beta and Joe go to a party at ~~the~~ Mr & Mrs Sutherlands - Di not not go as she goes to Seaton tomorrow -

20th Oct. Fine day (£9.9) Di went to Maxwelton! Walked with Meg to the Gardens -

21 Oct Fine morning. wet evening - (£3.3) meeting of a Ctee of educati. women college

General Sir H. Macpherson
has died of fever in
Burmah —
Dined at Northbrook
Club to Mr R. Bourke
going out to be Governor
of Madras — Freville
& Lord Northbrook in
the Chair —
22nd Oct. Moderately
fine weather — Dined
home — Took Bessie to
Japanese Village
Got some trinkets
23rd Oct — Drizzly day (24.)
Took Edith Fanny to Zoological
Gardens — Joe went to Cambridge
yesterday

London

24 Oct. Sunday. Fine day
Dear Debbie not well. Obliged
confined to bed; & sat with
and read to her.
Ella Walker and Ada
Moylan at lunch.
Beta and I dined at
the Stewarts — little Helen
is now at school.
Frank is in upper 6th
at Harrow.

25 Oct. Took Meg to the
Exhibition. Colonial.
Dined with College Club.
Joe returned from
Cambridge.

26 Oct. Fine but foggy
£2.2 - Sir F. Halliday
consulted me at the
India Office about
Lady Doctors & the
pay of Rs 1000 & the box
a month & agreed
with him it was too
much - no matter any
thing showed of women
than men - in my
experience the India
Office gets anything
like so much. —
Dear Bessie a better today
Reading Psychology.

London

27 Oct – cloudy damp day
Dear Bessie is better but
not down stairs yet – (L 2.9
I am writing up these
a purpose of my journal
for my autobiography
I write it by snatches
as I have opportunity or
inclination
Reading Bain and Lewes
on Mind and Body
There is a lull in political
action at present but
the leaders are beginning to
move again. Lord R
Churchill has returned from
the Continent & addresses meetings

28 Octr. Meeting of Council
of Coll Physicians — [£2.2]
Dear Bessie is better.
wrote to Secy of State
for India asking him
to present Medical
Reports to College of
Physicians

29 Oct. Fine day. Lunched
with the Duchess of Sutherland
at Stafford House. To see
her. Miss Blake and
Lady Alix to Col-Exhibition
Examined the African [illegible]
especially diamonds, & [illegible]
washing. I found a large
sized diamond all the
washing done

London 6767

This was noticed by mistake on a former occasion.

the Duchess and the
first facilities on a pad
diamond. She was
much pleased, as well
all. She showed then me
an diamond earrings
two large diamond
pearls ornament
'collier de la Reine' —
Frederick and then from
Wigan came home
and Fawcett for a
holiday till Monday

30 Oct. Fine day (£2.2)
Met Dr Barnes in consultation
went to see Dr Cheever - Form

rather ailing - Dined at
home - Took Freddie to
Drury Lane with Ewan
to see a piece called "a
run of luck" - Pleased
me that he had paid all his
debts except a tailor's
with the £130 I gave him
for that purpose some
weeks ago - He returns
to Edinburgh on Sunday

31st Octr - Sunday Fine day

Dear Rufus better but
not well enough to go to
church. so I read to her.
Took Miss Parry and
Miss Parker to the Zoological
Gardens. Met the Duke
of Sutherland and Lady Ida

London

there. Made Sally go through
her performance of Country
a Dance with the Stewarts
little Helen at Beauchamp
School – Freddie and
his friend Morgan are at
home from their tutors.
Had a wretched day with
gastralgia. It came on
in the evening bad and was
very bad at the Stewarts
1 Nov. Had a bad night
sent to Burroughs to take
a dose of Chlorodyne
better in the morning
my Stage head – with the
paint – came home. I think
it looks very well –
Joes Case hung up here in

gone back to Edinburgh
Note £5-5- decided
to vet today-
Lent Marcy de Neufville
a power Claus made
into a brooch - Marie
a pin with Cairngorm
stone - to ~~Amsterdam~~ -
Joe is to enter at the
university for a year's
study so as to be qualified
to graduate M.D.
at St Andrews next
1st of May. He is
doing fairly well and
seems anxious to get
on and improve his
position - he has plenty of
ability if he will only use it.

2 Nov. Fine day. Board at India Office. Mote & Pox
We hear that Jim has been made "pucka" adjutant of the 5th Goorkhas. He is fortunate at so early a period of his service —
Saw Major Napier with Dr Macan also poor old A Grote who is very ill.
My old friend Mr Gibbs of Bombay Civil Service has just died of Chronic diarrhoea. Mr General Malcolm is also dead.
Madame Ascanio my old Roman friend also died not long ago. She was Miss Malcolm Sir John's daughter

3 Nov. Fine day. but wet in
morning. Made £3.3 – Meeting
of Council of ~~Epidemiological~~
~~Society~~ Epsom College
Dine at home –
Di is very happy at
Maxwelton with her
friend Mrs John Gladstone

4 Nov. Fine morning. wet
evening. Made £3.3 –
Dine at home. Miss Fowler
of St George's, a friend of Josie's
dined with us – also Roger
Dowell – Took Miss Black
and her little nephew to the
Zoological Gardens

5 Nov. Fine day but rain
in afternoon (£2.2)
Went with Bessie in the

Cowsley Wood

afternoon to Wadhurst
in train Cowsley wood
Mr Wilkins - got there at
5 p.m. - Found there Lady
Mr Lefroy. Mrs Walter Lewis
Brodie "Leopold". Miss
Jessie Lefroy & Miss Florence
Lefroy - a very charming
young lady - General and
Miss Currie. and some
guests who came to dine
General Currie said he
would put Joe name
down for the Rag -
8th Mar Saturday - Fine
early morning but it soon
came on to rain and blew
hard - Mr Wilkins went
out with Mr Walter & me

a school in County Wales
doesn't shooting - he had all
areas only for tha guns
The birds were not very
numerous -
Bag Pheasants 8.
Rabbit - 1
Head 9
I shot 7 of the pheasants. it
blew a gale and I fear
did much mischief in
the Channel -
I had some return of the
Gastralgia in the night
again - and had to eat
for some nights during
bitter intervals I am
pretty well but it takes
it out of me dreadfully

37

7th Nov. Had a returning of the
gastric pain last night. -
Better after breakfast.
Began and then attendance
at Woodland Church.
In the evening. all returned
to London - Letter from
Mr Welton say Reade
is not well - Rachel
has contracted - being
bathing in Marylebone
Baths some days ago
when at home for an
exeat:- Took a walk
in the afternoon with Cousin
Walter & [illegible] Lepoy.

6776 1886

9 Nov. At 2 am called up by telegram asking me to go to Maxwelton to see Mrs Laurie - from Mrs Hyslop —
Left by 7.15 am train for Maxwelton at 9 am - Found Mrs Laurie very much prostrated and confused with Dr Muir
Found Dr T. Hughes and his partner at Maxwelton with Mrs Gladstone - Dr Hughes
left on visit to Mrs Gladstone

9 Nov. – Mrs Laurie
a little better this morning
but very weak. –
went over to Craigdarroch
to see the Walkers – In
the evening had another
long consultation with
Dr Muir –
Dr and I drove to
Thornhill to catch
10.21 train from Dumfries
got to Carlisle about
midnight – Received
fee of £200. from Mrs
Laurie –

1 6778 1886

10. Mon. Dr and I
travelled all night
and got to Exeter about
7 am. - Found all
well except poor -
Freddie who is coming
home to change -
Yesterday - the Lord
Mayor's Show passed
off quietly - no disturbance
by Socialists as threatened
Police out in great force -
Found many letters to
answer
Received diploma and
R Cunningham - Medal

London

6779

38 for Colonial Indian Exhibition
which closes today.
Jim has been gazetted
adjutant of 5th Goorkhas
with effect from 19 Feby
last. Mrs Kincaid
called & walked home
and had tea with me

11 Nov. Cold wet day.
Freddie has come home
looking out of sorts the
result of a chill at the
baths
I have been suffering
much from gastralgia.
Poor A[illegible] very ill

6780 1586

saw him with Dr Macleod today. Dined at home. Made £2.2 to day.

<u>12 Nov</u>. Wet morning. Made £2.2.

at 4. PM. went to Battle for Weigh Week. Have been suffering much from Gastralgia.

To day have been pretty free from pain.

<u>13 Nov</u> Saturday Lovely day. Lewin and I went out with the Beagle beach woods. I shot a wood-cock but we could not

find it

The High Beech 6781

we saw 3 or 4 woodcocks
but did not get any of them
I supposed my mouth was
Quatrolgia which we
went out it quite marred
the pleasure of the day
for me

Bag - Pheasants 6
Rabbits 2
Woodcock 1 lost
Head 9

Had pain in the
evening went to bed early

14 Nov Sunday. Bad
night from Quatrolgia
Did not get up to breakfast
felt weak all day
Returned to London 8-20 train
Found all well

6782 1886

15 Nov. Fine day. Mor. 2° [illegible]
Suffering still but not so badly. Finished Quarterly [illegible]
Dined at home
Reading psychology with Barry
Meeting of council of Medical Men with [illegible] Sanitary certificates"

16 Nov. Fine day. Mor. 2° [illegible]
Board at India Office.
Reading "The Old Order changes" (Mallock)

17 Nov. Cold damp day. No fire. Rested & reading the [illegible] [illegible] —
Reading Drake & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
also Bain & Lewis —

18 Nov Fine day. suffering still from gastralgia. —

19 Nov. Fine day. Made 66.6. my cousin Annie Dorken is dangerously ill. Went to see her with Dr Luntum and Godfrey

Took Di & Nellie to see Mr Kendal in the Hobby = horse. Met Lord and Lady Wantage told him how disappointed I had been that I could not accept his invitation to shoot on 22. 23. 24 on.

as I am engaged to
Nassau Lees.

20 Nov. Poor little
Annie Dolan is
dangerously ill
with pneumonia

21. Nov. Sunday. I went
to see Annie Doolan
with Sanson. She
decidedly ill —
took the Misses Harkness
and Adie Meylan
to the Zoological Garden
Mr B. came to see us
in the evening

London to Livermere Park 6785

22 Nov. Fine day Mr Doe 2.2
at 2 PM went to Bury
St Edmunds to form a
shooting party of Col Nassau
Lees at Livermere Park
Went in the Saloon with
Lord Denbigh Captain
Vandeleur Lord Wrottesley
Capt Long - Capt Adams &c
we dined at 8 PM.
Livermere Park a fine
old English county manor
belongs to the de Saumarez
family - Lees has it for the
shooting season - There are
some good Romneys in the dining
room

6786 1886

23 Nov. Dull morning. ~~Early~~ poorly - Bad headache during the night - at 10.30 went out - 10 guns - Lunch Denbigh - Vaughan - Foyle - Lang - Adeane Lees - Lamont - 2 Parkers Thornhill — Shot well coverts and had a fantastic drive - The day was beautiful and the coverts fantastic - half-covert - half field.

Bag. Pheasants 164
Partridges 10
Woodcocks 7
Hares 8
Rabbits 20
209

Head.

Liscombe Park

Dined at 8 – a very pleasant
party much interesting
conversation especially
with Lord Denbigh –
Lees works on Kelley
root – Went to bed early
and had bad gastralgia
during the night

24 Nov. Most lovely day.
Bright & clear light perfect
We went out at 10.15 – I was
feeling very depressed and sleepy
after my bad night – Party
of 9 today – Lawrence
and Hemhill & pleased
Houghton R.A. –
We had two fortunate
drives

and shot several coverts

most charming day for

all except me. and I

was suffering intensely

from Gastralgia

Bag - Pheasants 157

Partridges 37

Woodcocks 1

Hares - 17

Rabbits 101

Pigeon - 1

Total Dead 314

Dined at 8. Tom Baring

able to sit at dinner

had been to bed when we

when I came in from shooting

Staff. Lord D. arrived

in after Mr Stone

Livermere Park

25 Nov. Livermere – Fine morning but dense fog. Whilst we have had two days of lovely weather here it has been dense fog in London – today it cleared at 1.15 PM we left Livermere and travelled in the same saloon to London. Lord Denbigh related numerous well authenticated miracles – wrought at St Winifreds well as Lourdes – He is most amusing Chum – He left us at Newmarket – we got to London at 4 to 3. Saw

Bessie met me and
told me that Annie
Hocken died yesterday

26th London - fine
but foggy day. (R 5-3/4)
Went to see poor Grote
who is very ill with
weak heart and
anasarca. Poor
Mrs Lawrence at Max-
-welton is very ill
Constance E late time
gives a bad account of
her - I had a bad night
with neuralgia: it is very
annoying - Fortunately I am
able to take food which

return the pain.
Letter from Harry, he is
well.
27. Nov. Fine day. Had
a good night and free
from pain all day,
the first for a long time
Note £ 3.3/ Went to
Annie Harlem funeral
at Highgate. it was
very sad. - Went to see
my Cousin Rev Robert
Fagues and his wife & cat
sister at Highgate
School.
Dined at home. this a
dreadful ship to all ...

28 Nov. Slept much
pain again last night.
I was all day at home
reading Macpherson
on the resurrection
Went with Dr and Rita
to the Stewarts. Helen
12 years old today.
Dined there — 11 Chelsea
Place —

29 Nov Pain again
today. Feel [illegible]
nothing. Dined with
College Club. Election of
new Members. Pretty
closen — all the names 5
including A.C. Blackburn
& out of Co — an unprofitable!

Londeton 6793

good news Number

J	M
6915	2506
6919.	2508.
6930	2515
6934	2518.
6942.	2522
6948	2526
6950	2526.
6952	25 27
6956	2529
6962	2533
6966.	2536.
6969.	2537.
6970	2537
6971	2537
6994	2554
7002.	2556
7006	2559
7008.	2560.
7012	2562

Lu E Bayley succeeds Gr

J	M
6915	2506
6919.	2508. &
6930	2515
6934	2518.
6942.	2522
6948	2526
6950	2526.
6952	25 27
6956	2529
6962	2533
6966.	2536.
6969.	2537.
6970	2537
6971	2537
6994	2554
7002.	2556
7006	2559
7008.	2560.
7012	2562

J.	M.
6710.	2437
6714	2440.
6717.	2441
6721	2444
6722	
6729	2448.
6733	2450
6740	2454
6741	2455
6742	2456
6746	2458
6750	2460.
6753	2463
6754	
6755	2464

J.	Jn.
6764	2469
6765	2469
6771	2472
6777	2476
	2480
6786	2481
6787	2482
6790	2482
6792.	2482
6792	2483
~~6798~~	~~2480~~
6800	2488
6862	2489
6883	2489
~~6808~~	~~2493~~

1887.

J.	Jn.
6811.	2495
6812.	2495
6815	2497
6826	2453
6828	2455
6829	
~~6833~~	~~2458~~
6845	2465
6850	2467
6852	2468
6867	2475
6878	2483
6883	2485
~~6896~~	~~2493~~
6899	2494

good news [illegible] all
Harry —
Dr Arthur Farre aet 76
resigned the Club. His
brother F. Farre who was also
a Member. died not long
ago over 80 —

30 Nov Tuesday. Mab 77
asked Lay of State [illegible]
appt as Chaplain to
Marsh [illegible]. my cousin
son. He is now a Curate
at Otford.
Nellie left me for Edinburgh
this morning —
Poor. Mr Laurie died at
2 am Monday. was aet.
Sir E Bayley succeeds to
[illegible] & Name of Laurie

6794 1886

1 Decr - Cold day. Was at Standard - Meeting of Council of Epsom College important matters discussed - Dined home - Lizzy Brunch at Brighton - Dr ... ... F. Ambley ... weymouth. Hope Isobell is better —

2 Decr - Fine cold day. Made ... Met Sir W. Jenner & Dr Russell Reynolds in consultation - Dined with President of Pathological Socy. Rebie wrote to R. E. about J. I wrote about rent of this house as by landlord to reduce to ... from £ 365 -

London 6795

Dec 3rd. Fine day. Hard frost
Heard from Dr Grant that
my dear old friend and
colleague Dr N. Chevers
died suddenly yesterday
of failure of heart's action.
I went to see Mrs Chevers
and the girls sad an[d] latter
only.
I am reading Bacon's
Herbert Spencer's Science.

4 Dec. Mild E H. &c
action. Got to my old
friend died today rather
suddenly at last, though
he long been ill with
dilated heart and dropsy

she'd attended him
with Dr Maclaren —
I had a violent attack
of something purging
last night — the pain
has not returned
5 Dec Sunday — not
well enough to go to
Church — Richard Edgell
spoke to me about his
affection for Oz — and had
a conversation and I ex-
-plained matters to him
took a walk and
went to Club match of
time — returned
home this afternoon

London

6 Dec. I am 62 today. How time flies! Many kind remembrances from dear ones at home and friends away.
Made £3.3—
Dined at home. Good news from Jim — He says he is drawing Rs 580 a month now.

7 Dec. — Cold windy day. Made £3.3. Chevern was buried today at Kensal Green. I went to the house, but could not go to the Cemetery as I had to attend my India Board —
Since as I thought — still feel unwell!

8 Dec. Miserable night
of suffering and all out
of taste — Made £2.2
[illegible] Mayne of
~~Aylesbury~~ with the Dr [illegible]
in Eagle before attendance
the second in poor health
am better but weak
Writing obituary [illegible]
Chevers —
Dr and I went to the
Cattle Show at Islington
Col Edgell and Teddy
Edgell R.E. came to see
us. — Col: Edgell is the
brother of Dr's admired
and is one of my old
Lucknow friends [illegible]

9 Dec. Wet windy day
a gale of wind - I was very
unwell all last night,
but am better today / £5257
Dear Di is 22 today -
she had a little dinner
party and dance -
Grote was buried today at
Kensal green. I was too
unwell to go -

10 Dec. Fine but cold day
Made £2.2 - sent an
obituary notice of him
to the Lancet today - I am
better as to pain but weak
am now writing the
Lucknow Siege part of my
autobiography -
Had lunch with the

Duchess of Sutherland at Stafford House - her grace showed me her diamonds 20 splendid stones. they formed part of the celebrated Collier de la Reine - also others of immense value. and a casket presented to her at Trentham after the Prince of Wales had been staying with her.

12 Dec. Wet day. In persons at home. Lucky Zetland is writing. Took her and Bela to see the Mikado. It is the 500th time it has been acted

12 Dec. Fine day. Went to
Mr Haweis Church: He gave
a good sermon on the
Athanasian Creed —
Went with Mary Westby-
-burn and Mr Allen Kendal
to see the Zoological Gardens
Mrs Brumby at supper
with us — She and Di went
to hear Canon Wilberforce
preach on Temperance at
Marylebone Church.
13 Dec. — I am better today
[illegible] sure sleep and
appetite returned. (£4.4)
Meeting of Sanitary Assurance
and Committee in the
Drive at home. Good news

6802 .1886

from Jesus fine abbottabad
he was now free to take
a side in the race —
Joe is doing well & with
the Seaforths in the
Castle Edinburgh.

14 Dec. Damp day. No fear.
Board at India Office
Presided at an [struck] general meeting of
Medical Men with
Sanitary qualification of
Mutt & own President

15 Dec. Wet day. No fear
Council Chancy Cross Omitted
The Lives [illegible] tea party
Reading Dante 23. 24 Canto
Inferno with Edith Parry
a big affair. Helping with
the Ed. & dinner

London 6803

16 Dec Fine but poorly day (£ 3.3/) - Meeting at Coll of Physicians - discussion on the question of degrees to medical students -
Called on Mrs Scott. Lddons congratulated on account of her Lewis Memorial Medal.
17 Dec - Wet day. (£ 5.5/)
Dear Kate not being well not able to go with Dean & Kate to Chatham.
Margaret went with them Bob to take them to the Engineers ball -
Walked with Meg & saw some pictures - Dined all alone. Dear Kate in bed

all the rest out.
Meeting of Medical officers
of Health Craven Council
but I left for time too late
to hear the discussion on
Mr Fowler's proposed bill
for Sanitary registration
18 Dec. Fine day. Hard
frost. (£2.2). Went to
Zoological Gardens with
Edith Parry. Dear Bessie
still in bed — I am
writing the Lucknow rest
part of my autobiography
19 Dec. Fine day frost.
(£2.2). Dear Bessie rather
better. Dined at the Ch
Stewarts. Heavy fog in
evening. R. Edsell at supper

Ldridon 6805

20 Dec · Very Cold: hard frost skating in parks - military Review

21 Dec. Hard frost - Sir Douglas Forsyth C.S. died at Eastbourne on Friday last. —
Reddie came home from Forres to —
Mr John Gladstone and little Joan and Catherine — had a dinner party at home for 7 - Crawford: Sir D. Dundas Sir W. MacCormac Sellar Mr Willett - Dr Martin: Dr Cayley - Dr Nash - Dr Rolt Dr. Anderson - Dr Cornish.

22 Dec. - Cold stormy weather Took Constance Gladstone to the Bank - Dined at home Made Visit - Military Review

23 Dec. Dear [illegible] better

Thurs. raw cold day - sending off [illegible] & [illegible] Cards

Meeting of Special Cttee of Physicians College - of which I am Chairman - We agreed to recommend the immediate adoption of certain matters by the Council -

Meeting of Council of Coll Physicians it was decided by a large majority of which I was not one to try to obtain power for the College of Physicians & Surgeons to grant degrees - an absurdity - I opposed it strongly as against the interests of the College - as well as because a College can have no power of granting degrees. This cannot be unity or university

24th Dec Wet day. Made £3.3
Heard Ann Alice Slough
Took Reddie & Marlborough
Cook's – a moderately
performance. Mrs Vanderbury
Lady – by a Hungarian
25 Dec. ~~Sunday~~ Xmas day. Fine day
Church – Dine at home
at dinner – Col. MacDowell
& Rose McDowell – Mrs R. Wemyss
R. Harper & Mary Harper –
Ella Walker. Atu Morgan
Bertie. Lumpely. Bob Reddel
Dr and Geta. –
The young people danced –
the evening –
26 Dr Sunday – Wet day
Church – I was at home
all day (not very well

Rcvd many Xmas cards
called yesterday on Brunton
Dolly Mann – Mrs Black
Mrs Morgan ——

27 Dec. Heavy snow. The
weather is wretched.
Lord Randolph Churchill
has upset his colleagues
by resigning. They talk
of a coalition ministry
with Lord Hartington as
Prime Minister

Paid Eco – £ 10.10 £ 2.2
to-day

28 Dec. Cold. Heavy snow
much damage done
to houses trees &c —
Telegraph wires broken
delayed – At Dundee
Board at India Office

29 Dec Fine overhead. Ground
covered with dirty snow -
Made £8.3 - Called on Lady
Sterling - Dined at home. Have
a bad cold coming on
Went to Prince of Wales theatre
to see "Dorothy" with Ben Bebe
Rita and Freddie
Freddie is working at
Chemistry at the Polytechnic
He began mathematics
with Miss Parry yesterday

30 Dec. Fine day. Snow
melting rapidly - my early
made £2.2 - I have such
a bad influenza cold that
I was obliged to telegraph
to the Duchess of Sutherland to say
that I could not be at Dunrobin
today. I go tomorrow if well
enough. Mrs Oldfield called
found the [illegible] with [illegible] again.

6810 1886

31 Dec. Cold day - at 4 P.M. I
went to Southampton & Bagshot
to the Duchess - cold & foggy -
very cold & rather bitter
arrived at 8. Had found them
at dinner - The Duchess - Lord
Lorne - Lady Albert Grosvenor -
Mrs. ... Marshall Mr Wright
Lord Ronald Gower - Had
a long talk with Lord Lorne
on many ... - So closed
1886. I have made this year

Consultation fees	£	2214 " 0
Examinations	"	290 " "
Standard	"	145 " "
	£	1649 " 0
Dividend fees	£	115 " 4

This is the best year since
I came to London —
My health has been rather
better - but gastralgia
lately

1884
Trentham

6811
~~1884~~

January 5th. At Trentham on a visit to the Duchess of Sutherland—
Hard post: Ground, trees & shrubs covered with white rime—
Went with the Duchess and Lord Lorne to Stoke drove there, where the Duchess unveiled a statue by Mr Brock, of Mrs Duncan Campbell. Lord Lorne made a good speech. We then went to lunch at the Hotel

more speaking – Then to Town Hall where the Duchess presented prizes to School of Art – More speaking then we drove home – Dinner at 8 Lady Albert Gordon. Mrs Marshall who is sister also of the party – The Duke of S– is away in America where he has gone to join his Yacht –

The weather very cold. Some parts the Lakes are partly frozen – People skating on

2 Jany - Trentham Sunday
Hard frost continues -
Church at the chapel in
the house - after lunch
we walked down to the lake
for a time - the two Miss
Marshalls skated - also
went to see the Camelia
house - a great contrast to
the frost - and white snow
outside - More snow fallen
The Duchess gave me a
pretty clock like lily leaf
going to bed - Dinner at
8 - after dinner had a long
talk with the Duke some about
India - Soudan and other
matters - also on the E

6814 1887

~~Obs~~ervatory - with the Lady
Alberta Gower as Miracles

3d Jany - Gruner till about
at 10. Mr Wright and I
left for London. Changed
three times and got to
Euston at 3. - it was then
raining: Alice before
and met at the Station
Found all well at home
Several Cards and New
Years gifts - I sent a hunting
knife to Mackenzie the
Stalker at Dunrobin
some days ago - letter
from him - much pleased -
Letter from Sir [illegible] Wheatley
2d in Command of an Expedition

Treatham to London 6815

Wrote to [illegible] to Harry and to Joe on [illegible] Presented [illegible] with the [illegible] and gave him first letter on use of it –

4th Jany. Cold day. Heavy snow. Made £4-4 Reading "Purgatorio" and writing my recollections [of] the Seige of Lucknow. Ballen Smith an old Indian friend died. He was an [illegible] member of Indian Council

5th Jany. Fine. [illegible]

Mr Goschen has taken
office of Chancellor of Exchequer
Ministry not complete
Is looking [illegible] like
a coalition—
Mode £ 8.6. Dined at
home—
Heard from my beloved
Eva [illegible] Dickson
she appears to be a
great contralto singer
I have written to all
the absent boys written
the last week—

8th Jany — Damp day.—
Mode £ 3.3.— Wentworth
[illegible] a [illegible] of Chancery
to draw his [illegible]

~~Trentham~~
London

6817

and to see the "Old Masters" at Burlington House met Rita and two other friends there.

7 Jany. Wet day. but ice still bearing and people skating on it in Regents Park — Went to Zool Garden with Miss Harry —

Mrs. Fanny & Isabel dined with us this evening —

8 Jany.. Fine day. Thaw continues — London looks pretty with mud and half melted snow —

Saw my old friend Mr Marsden by chance with Dr Martin. recommended

all to submit to an operation
Bob attended at Mr
Watts Managing Director
of the Company. Says they
are satisfied with him
and are going to raise
his salary from £130
to £150 a year.

9 Jany. Fine day.
Church. Good sermon
by Mr Page Roberts
on Justification by faith
Freddie and I dined
at the Stewarts

10 Jany. Fine day. Steam.
100 lbs, Freddie taken to
Covent Garden circus. Good
Mrs A. went to Torquay today.

Eddie Parry gone to Dorsetshire
for a week.

11 Jany. Fine but raw & cold
Move £ 3.3 -
Meeting of Anthropological
Society - Paper on Nagas
and Munnipoorie -
Di gone to a party at Mr
Macblurtons - But I am not
very well - could not go -

12th Jany. Fine but raw cold
day - Had luncheon with the
Duchess of Sutherland
at Stafford House -
Lord Iddesleigh died
suddenly of cardiac ~~disease~~
failure at the old For: Office
Bebee and Di - went with

Bob and R Edgell to a
party at Dr Lowings. then
on to a ballad entertainment
Bob did not go to the ball
this is Bebe's "at Home"
day: Wednesday - among
other visitors Mrs
Kendal (Grimston)
she is a friend of Di's

13 Jany - Cold raw day
Read to H.H. - Went
with Constance Gladstone
to see a splendid collection
of Vandykes at the
Grosvenor Gallery —
The Duchess of S. asked me
to go with her party to —

the Hippodrome at Olympia
but I could not do so as
I had a council meeting
to attend at the College
of Physicians. Before
Constance G. and Mr
Stewart go to a lecture
of an Christian Evidence
Society this evening. Dr
Carpenter takes the Sun
Spots —
14 Jany. Cold disagreeable
day. (±0) Freddie, Di
and Bella went with me to
Hippodrome: it was very
good! — Mrs Marmaduke
had her operation today.
I hope she will do well

6822 1887

15 Jany. - Fine but cold day (Morl £ 6-1) Dined at home nothing special to note.

16 Jany. Sunday - Church took a walk - Dined at home -

17e Jany. Fine day (£ 7-7) Edith & Harry came to town

18e Jany - Rain. Board at India Office - Dined at the Zoological Club. Meeting of Zoological Society - attended the funeral ceremony of Lord Iddesleigh in Westminster Abbey. curious phenomenon it became quite dark (3 PM) just as the service began.

19 Jany - Damp day (£ 5-5) Dine at home

London 6823

20th Jany. I am again suffering from Gastralgia for the last 2 days. — Reading "Purgatorio". — Read a curious story called "The Donkey's Tears". —

21 Jany: Fine day [illegible] meeting of Spencer [?] Club: I am suffering still from Gastralgia. — Dinner [?] 'B.' engagement to be broken off. —

22 Jany — Fine day. We all went to Zoo Garden with E [illegible] I am still suffering from Gastralgia.

23 Jany. Suffering severely from Gastralgia — Did not go out & Bell with me at lunch

6824 1887

24 Jany. Mrs Maunder
doing well. - I am sorry
to say that Mrs Alexander
Galbraith -
Went with Freddie & D
and Beta Dantown Forty
Three - R Edell and
E Parry also Attend -
25 Jany Tuesday (£1-1)
Hall & Sisters Mrs Galbraith
remaining in Harveyan
generally as 2 or 3 days
I was unable to attend
Before - Dr Bob Collins
as the Mail Days.
Board at Lunch & Office
26 Jany - Fine wet & Cold
Foggy - Head £1-1.
Dined at home

27 Jany. Fine morning (? 3°?)
Drove boys in afternoon -
meeting at Coll. Physicians
Dined early. - Before . Dr. E. Parry
and I went to the Scotch
Church. where I presided
at a meeting of Christian
Evidence Society. when Mr
Carruthers F.L.S. read a paper
on evolution in plants - I
made rather long speech
(vide record book) - The fog
was so thick going that we
had to get out and walk -
Constance Gladstone not well
enough to go. —
Parliament met again. Mr
Goschen now Chancellor of
Exchequer - Lord Randolph
explained why he resigned on
the Army estimate question

28 Jany. Fine mild day (£2.2) Saw G. Harrison C.S. with Dr Betley — nearly dead. Otherwise [illegible] Recommend [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] —

Went with Teddie to Aquarium. At home all evening. Ready [illegible] [illegible] & Hubert [illegible] C. Gladstone is better —

29 Jany. Fine mild day (£1.1) Called on Dr Waring C.S.I. about his library which he intends to present to Netley —

Meeting of Council (Hama member) of [illegible] [illegible] Bebie wrote to R.G. about certain points on which I have sent information

Saw Mrs G. Harrison about her husband's state of health

London

30 Jany. Fine day. went to Brighton and spent the day with Fanny, Isabella and Jack - walked on the esplanade and pier. Rena Edwards came from Rome.

31 Jany. Freddie went back to his tutors Mr Wilson - at Forncett. Dined with College Club paid my years subscription £8.8.- Dr Priestly attended for first time

Meeting of Sanitary Assurance association about Registration bill - Medy of Health Socy

(£2.2.)

1st Feby. Wet day. (27-7)
Countess Gladstone has
gone to Truro - Board at
India Office - Dined at
home - wrote yesterday
to Dr. F. about R.E. -
Dance at Matthews [illegible]
meeting of Hospital Clee
about amputation!
Matthews [illegible] and
found it was about the
question of selecting the
Senior Surgeon -
Parliament ~~[illegible]~~ again
2 Feb. - Fine day. No fees.
meeting Council of Charing +
Hospital. I [illegible] on the

evening Surgeon Mr Barwell
appears — Bessie and I dined
at Sir Peter Lumsdens
met many old friends

3 Feb. Thursday. blowing
cold. — (£2.2) Dined at
home — Meg has come back
I went to see her — Bessie
and Di dine at Dr Brodie
Sewells to meet the Bishop
of New-York. — I went to the
Linnean Society to hear Dr
Aitchison read a paper on
the botany of the Afghan exp-
=edition. Very entertaining. I
made some remarks about
the tea & pleasant talk

pheasant found in the Mughal.—

4 Feb. Tuesday (£2.2)
wrote to Lamb and sent him an army typically [illegible] for stalking.—by [illegible] Kerry R.A.
Went with Mrs Bramly in the garden.—Heard excellent account of R. and bro. D. & others.—R.Q. write to me about D.—I am to see him tomorrow.—
wrote to Signor Ottolli about Italian Hospital and about getting Italian Ambassador to become patron of it—signed a letter to Count Corti to that effect

London

6831

5 Feby. Zoological gardens
with E Parry and Miss Young
circus in evening with
Marie Bulford

6 Feby. Fine day Church
in the morning. Dined
with the Stewarts
wrote to Col: Edgell
about his son Richard
Meg looking much better

7 Feby. Fine day, but foggy
went with Dr Duckworth
and Sir Donald Stewart
to Netley to distribution
of prizes by ~~Dr~~ Sir D Stewart
I announced to the meeting
that Dr Waring has

presented 700 Vols to the
Netley School Library
made a little address
Lunch at the Mess
Returned to town with
Mrs Stewart – Dyce
Duckworth and Canon
Duckworth who had
been to the Queen at
Osborne. and joined us
at Netley – got home
at 8 P.M. Mrs Underwood
came to see me about
her boy Frank – (£10-0)
8 Feb Fine cold day
Made £3.3 – Board at
India Office Exd 30 Medical
Candidates

London

9 Feb. Fine day - no bee
Board of Standard -
Went with Meg B to the
British Museum not to
see Vandyke Pictures at
Grosvenor Gallery. —
attended meeting, annual
of Microscopical Society
heard an excellent
address by Dr Dallinger.

10 Feb. Fine but cold day
Made the Bed 4 - Dr Rita
and Bob gave tea
party at Barclay
Chapmans - Meeting
of Phayre testimonial
fund - a Sum in clear
collected £800

11 Feby. Fine cold day. (£ 8.8)
Sd about 50 more medical
candidates for Indian Med.
service. — Meeting of Council
of Epsom College to consider
the report of the Ctee of which
I am Chairman on
projected improvements
in the school — Dined at
home.
Paper at Socy of arts by Dr
Watt on economic re-
-sources of India — Sir
G Birdwood in Chair —
I made a short speech —
12 Feb. Fine day. (£ 8.8)
Zool. gardens with Harry
Gastralgia still annoying
me

London

13 Feb. Fine day. Cloudy
To day my dear Di
engaged herself to Richard
Arnold Eadie Mac
[illegible]son. Science Master
at Westminster. Son of
my old friend Colonel
Eadie of the Indian army
now Chief Constable
of the County of Shropshire
He & I were [illegible]
in the Regt - in Dublin
once - Dick was a
baby then. He is a very
steady good fellow
and has taken a first
class at Oxford

6836 1887

14 Feb. Fine day but cold
Made £11 — and £57 to
Standard —
Report examination
for Medical Services
Army 73 — candidates = 28 appts
India 73 — Do = 25 appts
Navy 27 — do = 6 appts
173

Paper on Academy of
Surgery —
Hunterian Oration at
College of Surgeons by Mr
Savory. It was most
eloquent — had no written
speech —
Dined at College of Surgeons

15 Feb Fine cold day Dined at
home. Reading etc the papers. India
Red (£5=5)

London

6837

16 Feby. Thursday (F. 1.2) —
Viva Voce at ~~[illegible]~~ Burlington
House from 2 till 8.30 pm
[illegible] 60 Candidates.
Dr [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
at a party after [illegible]
Jubilee [illegible] Honours
in Gazette — a new order
of knighthood K.C.I.E. in-
-stituted — [illegible] [illegible]
Michael [illegible] — Dalzell
[illegible] — [illegible]
Knights — [illegible] of [illegible]
a Companion
17 Feby. Friday bad cold
(F 3.4 — V. Voce at Burlington
House of 60 Candidates — I
dined at [illegible] [illegible]
well in health [illegible] tired

6838 1887

18 Feb. cold wet day.
(£2.2) V. Voces'd day.
53 candidates - Home
at 8 P.M. - very tired, but
well -
Letter from Harry.
Di. Bela, Meg B and
Dick Edgell & Bob, gave
a private theatrical
at Foley theatre -

19 Feb. Fine day not too cold
(£0.7) Bandaging exam -
Dr McPollock from 1/2 past 11
till 5 P.M. - R. Edgell
dined with us - Letter from
Alice Eldridge yesterday
Letter from Mary de Hauteville
to say that Marie's engagement
is likely to be broken off - wrote
and invited them to come over

London

20 Feb. Fine day. Church.
R. Edsall and wife in Sibley
here —

21 Feb. Fine day. Made £3.3
Bandaging Examination
of Candidates — Dolby
of Oldham and Ada Morley
came to stay with us
Before. Dr. Rita and
Bob gone to a subscription
ball at Westminster
Town Hall —

22. Feb. Fine day £2.2
Fund Col King Examination
with Dr Easton. Reading
exam: Ambers — Board at
India Office. The Secy of State
has appd Dr Hooper to
succeed Dr Cuyler of the
Board

23 Feb - Reading examination papers - Took Ada Moylan to see the Nat. Hist. Museum - Wall of Physicians and Ed's club - Dined at home [£1-4] Dolly Oldham is [illegible] She had tried arsenic internally by an accident. Sir Spencer Wells came to see her today —

24 Feb. Fine day [£5.5] Dined at home - working away at my exam papers. Dolly Oldham very unwell. Sir S. Wells is looking after her - She is mother of a beautiful daughter of my old friend [illegible] Oldham Head of Sectional

serving in India - He was
the first child I brought
into the world in 1851
at Cherra Poonjee in
India.

25th Feb - Tuesday [illegible]

Finished my exam. work
yesterday - Special meeting
of Epsom College Council
to consider [illegible] of my
Clerk - Dined with the
Volunteer ambulance
corps - Sir J. Crawford
presiding - I made a
little speech in reply
to toast of the Medical
services - It seems that
[illegible]
[illegible] to be [illegible]

6842 · 1887

26 Feb. Fine day (Sat.) Was a winding up day of examination. The examiners sat here 1 till 4 & Roll - a very tedious business - involving much writing. Examiners Aitken
Allman
Pollock
Fagge

The examiners dined with me. after the work was over - Atwa? a very house as usual. Rebue? dined with us

27 Feb. Sunday. Lovely day. Went to Brighton to see the Armstrongs. Scobell much better. Returned by 8.45 train. Cold East wind blowing. Last Wednesday a bad Earthquake at Cannes. Nice, Mentone and other places in Riviera. Many lives lost & much damage to property.

18 Feby Fine day. Made £8.10
Dine with the College Club
& have finished writing
my short account of the
Siege of Lucknow — Dolly
Oldham is better &
I am a Member of the
Council of the Royal
College of Physicians

1 March. Fine but cold
day with frost. Made £4.4
Dined with Govr Genl's
club at [illegible] — Board
at India Office —
Sad account came of the
effects of the Earthquake

6844 1887

in the Riviera. Mentone
much injured — wrote
to the Duchess of Sutherland
to ask about & the [illegible]
feel of it — 9 o'clock gone
address McAlister [illegible]
Faculty Physicians [illegible] vote
of thanks

2 March. — Meeting of
Army Corps Ambulance
annual. I am app.
consulting Surgeon
Meeting of "Taking in" Ctee
at Quays. I am a member
of it — also meeting of
Council of Queen College

London

3 March. Saw a case at Charing Cross Hospital in consultation —

Saw Sir G. Bowen grey with Dr F. Mackenzie

Took Ada Morgan to the Japanese Village —

Dick Edgell and Countess Gladstone dined with us.

Dr Ralph Leslie called and explained why he had not gone in the Stanley expedition reluctantly to allow Emin — Bey be free and independent as he seemed to have rights.

Made £3-3 —

6846 1887

4 March - Foggy cold day. F.L.J. called on Lady Selkirk - Found her well.

5 March - Tuesday. Reading - Went to Gordon Gardens

6 March - Friday. Church. I worked & Bell at home. Went with Adam to the Zoological Gardens

7 March - Tuesday. Reading - Took Adam to see Alice in Wonderland

London

Meeting of Medical Socy
The Wapiti stag in
the Gardens shed his
horns a day or two
ago - they came immediately
broken
weight 1 = 17 lbs
2 = 15 lbs
Total of two 32 lb
He is now 13 or 14 years
old - the horns this
year were symmetrical
and had numerous
points some broken

8 March - Fine day Ht 44
Breakfast - India Office
Dine with Medical Socy

6848 1887

Reading Purgatorio
~~Sent Lord~~ Lt. 30 = Mar 28
~~today~~. — He is causing
me some anxiety.
Have written him
several letters Lately.
Dined at Medical
Society annual dinner
Proposed health of the
President Mr B. Carter
Reading Duke of Argylls
"Scotland as it was
and is" —
9 March — Rapid Beta
and adjournment to tomb
with him Wand ex

London

To day I met Mrs [illegible]
and her daughter - [illegible]
her in Switzerland so many
[?]
thoughts - as an infant
to be dying - she is
now a young woman
over 20 -
Lecture at College of Surgeons
by Mr Stewart - on the
auditory apparatus
Sent to [?] a few
days ago - his Father
is enthused -
10 March [?] 2-4
Weather cold - Took a cab
to town [illegible] Park

6850 1887

4 March. Lecture in anatomy of [?] at Coll of Surgeons — No fee. Dined at home

12 March. Very cold snow fell this morning in bed a day accepted [?] at 4. Ma & I went with Leonards to see baby Durand with Dr Duke Ethel Jameson — her child was there also Muriel Durand. Ethel's husband has gone with Stanley on his exploring expedition in Africa. Dined with [illegible] Marshall chatted over old Lucknow [?] days

spent the night there.
It was very nice to see
my old friends again
and talk over old times
Dolly Old Hamar returning
to Cheltenham - and
Morgan [illegible]
to her home in Alexander
House
Before leaving town I attend
a Senate meeting
to appoint someone to
officiate for the Chairman
who is ill - Dr Manton was
nominated - Tom dear
I fear is very ill -

6852 1887

13 March Sunday. Spent the day at St Leonards with Lady Durand and saw her in consultation with Dr Duke.
Walked down with Muriel to the High Beak 3 miles - saw the Lewins. Lewin drove us back in his cart —
I left Maze Hill at 8.13 and got home at 9.30. Found all well - weather very cold - snow fell today. I am glad I went for I hope I may have cheered my old friend -

Intercalated on resuming writing the journal

6853

on 6 Dec 1895. I resume these notes. I am writing at Falmouth. where dear Bessie and I are staying at the Falmouth Hotel at the week of Pandemum Court. having been recommended to leave London for the winter months. and spend the cold weather here to avoid if possible recurrence of the bronchitis which laid me up so long last year & on

the year but one before
I write to say that it is my
birthday and that I
am in wonderfully
good health considering
my age. Dear Reece
she also suffered last
year from headaches
is better and we are
now alone together the
first time I may say
for many years - Our
own home 16 Devonshire
St - is shut up under
the charge of a Care-taker

Mrs Nutley and husband
a Policeman - Fred is
living with Joe and Ella
at their little house in
Park Village East
Bob has rooms at
Frank Bird's, my
old servant in Beaumont
St - Nellie is with her
Cousin Nell Shem in
Kensington until the
5th to join Mrs Blackburn
in Edinburgh with
whom she is to stop the
winter & should we not
away

Jim. Katie and little
Evelyn are at Kearney's
near Kalamazoo and
also near Dick and
Dr in the College -
Jim who came home
from India some
months ago invalided
after the Lungentan
Campaign - with marked
symptoms of loco-mo-
-tor ataxy - is much
better and I am very
hopeful that it will turn
out to be of Malarial
origin and that he will
recover & be able to go back
to India at the

6857

Alick Herries. Willie
and dear little Alick
are going to spend the
winter in Guernsey
and will probably cross
from Southampton to-day
if the weather be favorable.
Joe. I should say, who
served 6 years in India
and came home more
than a year ago is
now Surgeon Captain
of the Horse Guards "Blue"
and with Ella his wife
is living at Chester Cottage
Park Village East in
order to be near Albany

barracks Regents Park
where the Regiment
is stationed.
I may here note that
we have given up
53 Weymouth St since
Lord Leicester's
and have gone to 16
Devonshire St.—
I sold the lease of 53
Weymouth St to Dr Berkeley
for £2500. the sum I
gave for it about 2 years
ago - with £100 for fixtures
and bought 16 Devonshire
St from Mr Seaton for £1400
with a ground rent of £70

The expenses of moving
new furniture buying
pictures &c have been
considerable; but it was
necessary to change
I could not afford the
large house in Cromwell
Rd and indeed it was
too big for our wants
now — My retirement
from the India Office
on 4 Jany 1895. has
been very injurious to
me. as I lost £300 a
year. and the rumours
of my retirement have had
a most prejudicial
effect

on my already limited
consulting practice
which can safely
dispensed to
less than half. the
almost universal
belief having prevailed
that because I had
retired from the Medical
Office I should given
up practice as well.
My enforced absence
from London during
these months will
doubtless support the
belief. Time and hope
an abundance will be

considerably diminished.
Especially as we have given
up our Brougham ~~and~~
~~man servant~~ –
Mean time I am waiting
to see what the Governm
are going to do for me
I have been recom:
:mended for some
Honour. a Baronetcy
and it is possible that
on the next ~~birthday~~
New Years day possibly
may be done though I
am not sanguine

It appears that about
the time of my appointment
retirement on 10 Jan
1895 — The President of
the College of Physicians
of Surgeons and the
General Medical
Council addressed the
Secy of State for Home
Dept. Lord Kimberley
and Mr Fowler asking
on public grounds that
my retirement might
be marked by some
honour — viz. Sir Donald
Stewart. Sir John Hawley
Sir D. Barnes who had

known my thoughts
my services. applied to
the Secy of State to recom
mend me for Knighthood
this was ultimately
done by Mr Fowler
I may add that the
Prince of Wales also
wrote to Lord Rosebery
the P.M. asking for it.
at the New year in the
distribution of honours Lord
R said my name
had been sent in by G.O.M.
too late — and he would
have considered it

at his birthday. & some
months later. I had R
replied. to Mr Fowler
that he had already
recommended so
many Medical honours
he could not recom
:mend any more
Mr Fowler expressed his
regret to me when I
met him at a dinner
at Marlborough House
and his P. Secy at same
time. and said that
he intended to hand
the case over to his

Succession Lord George
Hamilton - with a view
to it being again brought
forward — Since then
I hear that the S. of State
has seen the papers,
he has been written to
about me. by Sir Mark
Stewart M.P. Sir Thos
E. Bourke. & Sir Lowe also
whilst I believe the Prince
of Wales has again written
expressing his desire that
I should receive this.
I have no idea what has
been done - but from

experience circumvents
me from being so sanguine
though I am led to
believe that Lord G. W.
personally is not
unfavourably disposed.
It is a strange case
that an Officer of long
service (according to
the Govt. statement) of an
exceptional character
should be recommended
as I have been by so
many authorities and
by Secy of State should
be put off on two occasions

6867

with such scenes as
those I have detailed
and these not-imaginary
or the outcome of mere
illusion. Not expressed
in writing by the P. Secretary
of the Secy of State and
the Prince of Wales—
I have done very little in
the matter. I confess I feel
hurt at being so scurvily
treated and after giving
my whole life and
energies to the service
and the advancement of
Medical Science
by my experimental [illegible]

or unusually an able
which shortens the result,
when I accepted the offer
to lose £ 800 a year.
or had I returned to India
in a few years. I should
have retired on £ 1050
a year I got 365
300 665
Loss £ 385

I asked that I might
be allowed to draw a
Superior [illegible] Pension
as I had held a Superior
[illegible] Office for 20 years
The answer was a refusal
but a grant of £ 800 to buy
an annuity of £ 100 a year
at my age — still leaving
me a loser of £ 285 a year

I may here note that in
1st July 1896 I was made
a Baronet, [illegible]
[illegible] the Premier [illegible]
[illegible]

Intercalated on 1887 London 6869 resuming Writing

14 March. I last noted the occurrence of 13 March I now continue Very cold, more snow. Declined a few from my old friend Lady Durand. attended a lecture by Prof. Stewart at the Coll of Surgeons Good news from Jim and Harry - wrote to Joe about his exam at St Andrews and about a debt of £21 which I paid this agent. 15 March still very cold snow Board at Indian Office Went with Bessie to see Mrs Kendal in Lady Clancarty. it hardly does her justice

Mr Macintosh was ex-
=cellent as William in
"Kendal" as Lord Clancarty

16 March. Heavy fall of
snow. Gave detestable
lecture at Coll of Surgeons
on sixth. Meeting of
council of R Col Physicians
to select Milroy lecturer
I proposed Surg General
Lawson.

17th Bitterly cold with snow
Reading Lewis's problem
of life and mind —
attended Croonian lecture
by Broadbent at Col: Phys
Bessie and the girls went
to have tea with Richard
Edgell at Westminster

wrote to Fox advising him
to go up for the M. B exam
at St Andrews
Wrote to Probyn about
trying to get C. B for Col
Lewis.

18 March. Cold. snow still
on ground
Lecture by Stewart at Coll
Surgeons. Dine at home
Jane Wilkinson my 2nd
cousin dined with us
she lost one of her sisters
not long ago from Pneumonia
which has prevailed lately
Made £ 8.0 today —
Col Williams Crawford Ilton came to
see me today.

19th Cold 2nd day: went to
Epsom to see Cap Trotter.

6872 1887

with Dr Collett. Found
him very ill: liver
hardened. Eustachian and
albuminuria. Dec 12.12
I have been suffering
again from Gastralgia
20 March. Sunday.
very cold day my gastralgia
very bad. Could not go
Jane Wilkinson with
us since Friday.
Ella Walker and Ada to
spend the day with us.
Dr Beta. Bale and Robert
Edgell at Westminster
Mr Page Roberts preached in
the abbey. They all had
tea at R Edgells room
He is senior assistant Master
in the School
Made £2.2 for the day

London

March 21. Cold disagreeable weather. My gastralgia very troublesome. Lecture at Coll Surgeons

22d. Board at India Office. Dined with Dr Theodore Williams

23d Made £7-7. today. Lecture at Coll of Surgeons "at Home" at Lady Salisburys went with Bessie, Di & Bella.

24th. Lecture at Coll: Physicians by Dr Priestley.

25th. Milder weather. rain. Meeting of Croonian Club at Coll Physicians. Dined at St Georges Club. O[illegible] Med College

26th. Milder day. Gastralgia rather bad. At 3-20 PM left Liverpool St Sta. Forncett

6874 1887 Fornett

arrived home after 6 Pdl
Found Freddie & Granny Grey
waiting for me - Went to the
Rectory Read to Wilson Reddie
& reading with him Dined
and slept there - Freddie
played on his Cornet by
reason well and Wilson
reports favorably of his
progress in his work.

17 March. Fornett still says
a good deal of gastralgia
to day. Slept fairly well
took a walk with Freddie
Grey and Marilyn his
companions, and the bathing
place in the little stream
Dined early and drove
to Coggeshall at 5 Pdl
Left by train at 6.0 for
St Pancras - Found all
well at home. Heavy rain

London 1875.

18th March. Fine day, not so cold. Hear that Joe is ordered off with a detachment from Inverness to Devonport. They will interfere with his coming for Club at St Andrews attended last year's lectures at Coll Surgeons on auditory apparatus. They have been excellent. Mrs Bunday returned from Scaffolds.

Dr. C. Hutton my old westmoreland friend died yesterday of bronchitis. Dr Dickenson and I had just proposed him for the Fellowship of Coll of Physicians. He was a competent & very good man

6876 1887

29 March. Board at the India Office - Leave to Penge to see a Patient with Dr Hetty & Dr Harris Fee of £7-7- Dinner party at home. Sir Peter and Lady Lumsden R. Ryde. Wedderburn Macnell & Mrs Wells, & Macpherson and Mrs

30 - Fine mild day. Some rain Took dear Bessie to see performance at Olympia: the Ground pleased.

Made £2-2 today -

The Queen has gone to Cannes.

31 March Wet day. Made £3.3.
went with Di and Beta to
have tea with R Edgell. Dr.
admirer at Westminster
he took us over the old school
Dear Dessie in bed all day
with a feverish cold - Joe ought
to be at Devonport today
in charge of troops from the
Oberncf via Aberdeen then
by sea to Devonport - good
news from Harry today
Took Beta to the Zoo Gardens
Saw the Princess of Wales
and three of the Young Princesses
there walked with them &

shewed them the Chimpanzee, the Elephants and other things — they were as always very sweet and gracious

1. April 1887. — Cold day Fanny Armstrong came to us from Brighton. Dear Bessie is better. Went with Fanny, Di and Bela to see the General Post Office and Telegraph — Mrs Thurburn and Wilkie Jettey were with us — the details of the

working of these great and important establishments Departments · are most varied and interesting. I gave the man who went in escort 5/—

Dined at home. Fanny and Ines dined with us — at 10 this morning there was a heavy fall of snow

<u>2d April</u>. Fine cold day. Joe came to see us on his way back to Edinburgh. Dear Bessie & tell [illegible] bed. Miss Parry took two documents one despatch from Govt of India

concerning my services
on retiring in 1874. and
another - being the Liege
deposition about my sister's
death at Llangarroin before
Mr Gibbins - to copy
and dropped them in
the street on her way home
gave notice to the Police
and advertized for their loss
in the "Daily Telegraph"

3 April. Palm Sunday
Dear Bessie Wollen the
came down stairs - took
and off by 9.30 P.m. train
to Edinburgh. I have been
suffering a good deal from
Neuralgia to day -

London 6881

4 April. Fine day. Cold
Made £7-7 th day. Fees
Sanitary Conference. I
was appd President &
made one of two speeches
Vice President Lord
Chelmsford chairman
25 Cold Cloudy day £11
Board at Medical Office
Dr Cayley's last day on
the Board as Member
He is succeeded by Dr Woolley
of Bengal Medical Service
6 Windy cold day. Freddie
came home for his holidays
Made £4-4- Dear Bessie
very unwell-

6882 1887

Presided at a meeting
at Polytechnic where
Mr Vincent Barrington
read a paper on Sanitation
regulation bill. I spoke
twice — good discussion
meeting of ye Epsom School
Council —

7 April. Fine but cold day
East wind. Blowing hard
Heavy gales and snow
storm yesterday in the
S of England
Dr Beta and K. Edgell
to Shrewsbury —
Ada & Ella came to stay
with us —
Freddie has come home
for holidays

Went to Penge to see Mr Sharoze with Dr Hetley Ausp & Linerals ey. Opened with a good deal of hepatic ecommuhage ——
Dear Kelfure better came downstairs for a short time after dinner —
Heard of death of Rev Mr Long, Bengal Missionary of N.C. Dimpom notoriety
Saw Dr Aucluff of Sutherland today. Had tea with the Uses first returned from the Riviera.
Heard of the death of my old Indian friend Dr Jackson at Brighton

6884 1887

8 April. Sunday.

Fine but cold day. Church — Dean Hebbe is better — Dunecablume called on Robert Stewarts

9. ambulatte adae Ellen to see Unkeyppale [illegible] specimens and [illegible] Zoological gardens

10th Easter day. Church Called on the Stewarts. Mr Strange died yesterday. Went to see E Harrison at Norwood an old Calcutta friend with Dr Hetley. Found him very ill. declined fee — Mr Harrison is a very old friend of former years. The Dicksons & Miss Price came back from Rome.

London 6885

11 April 1867. Walked in Hyde Park two 50.000 people assembled as a demonstration against the Crimes act - all very orderly.
Took Ada. Ella & Reade to Kew Gardens - enjoyed.
12th Tuesday - at Board at India Office Lunch Major W.C. Forbes the new Indian Member sat for first time -
Took Mrs Parry to Portland Gardens - Bob came back from Brighton -
Miss Julia Black married to Dr Fuller -

13 April. Cold day. Snow fell again. Nothing else particular to report—
14th Fine but cold day for the 14th. My lost papers have been found: they were picked up near Welbeck St. by Mr Blummenhasser— Took Ada & Ella to the Nat Hist. Museum— attended a meeting at Dr Dickinson for the benefit of poor Hutton's family wife. two daughters: & son the latter burned? & I believe in the army over £400 has already been raised. Effie and I

London 1887

Contributed £10 to the fund
Dr. Bela and Rose
Came back from Stratford
Had a talk with Richard
told him I would
make the allowance
of £100 a year —
15th April. Fine but Cold
day (Fee £2-2) By the
way. I may remark that
I don't always write the
fees I receive —
Took Ella, Adon & Reddie
to the Japanese Village
Went with Bela to see
Robinson Crusoe. acted
Avenue Theatre. Thos

Mrs J. Teers. daughter
of my old friend
Judge Steer. B.C.S. are
acting in it —
Dr went off to pay a
visit to the High Beech
Joe tells me his examina-
tion M.B at St Andrews
has begun. Sent £31
on account of it to Dr
Pettigrew - Dean of the
Faculty an old. most
kind and much valued
friend - He has been most
kind to Joe encouraging
him when in doubt about
himself & his work —

London 6889

16 April 1887. – went to see Monte Christo with Dola Freddie Ella & Ada. –

17th Sunday. Church as usual Vere St – would dine with the R Stewarts & am still suffering though less than formerly from Gastralgia.

18th Fine day –
Mr Parnell accused in Times of complicity in the Irish Murders in Phoenix Park. Quoted extracts from a letter (a fac simile published) has caused great excitement

6890 1887

Beta had an offer from Mr de, she wrote and declined –

19th April. Fine mild day. Fees £6.6 – Di & Beta go to a party at Mrs Willetts –

Freddie went off to-day to Harwich to join his Tutor – Mr Wilson's party for a trip of 60 days in Belgium & Holland, they cross to Antwerp to-night – Board at Indian Office.

Di returned from the Lewis at the High Beech to-day

London 6691

20 April 1887. Tuesday.
Board at Standard. Nothing
special to report –
Took Ada and Ella to the
aquarium. heard Viennese
Orchestra –
21st Mild fine day. Very
pastoral letter Joe Sim
passed his exam^n at St Andrews
and had the degree of B.L.
conferred on him yesterday
at St-Andrews. I paid £21
Went to see American Exhibition
saw Buffalo Bill (Col: Cody)
and some Red Indians
a Sioux Chief "Red Shirt"
Went to see them and talk
Talked with B. Bill in their tents
The Indians sat in a circle
looking very solemn but pleased
to see me

22 April. Went with Effie to hear Mr Irving's boys read at their Aunt Clara Morgans.

23rd Fine mild day. Read L H A – Heard from Joe to day about some of his debts.
Meeting of Netley senate at D.G's Office.
Went with E Parry to the Zoological Gardens
Went with Dr & Ella and Ada to see Ruddy-gore at the theatre.
My Gastralgia has been better during the last few days It never or seldom quite incapacitates me but it is very depressing

London 6893

24 April. Wet stormy morning
Cleared up during the day-
Went to Brighton to see the
arrangs. and bring
Bella home - Saturday
a lovely afternoon — Saw
the Events and Races.
Brought Bella home by the
6.45 All train —

25th Fine day. Went to
Princes Levee presented
R Edgell - Meeting
Epsom School Cttee. Dined
with College Club. — Ball
at Westminster Town
Hall. Given by Mr Price

6894 1887

W Tetley's Sister in Law
it is her Silver wedding
Bessie and I. Dr Beta
Bob and R Edgell [illegible]
went. I danced with
my daughters!
Ella and Ada have
gone back to their nursing
college

26th Fine but cold day. Wrote
F 9 a 7 – Board at India
Office. Went to see my
old friend Dr Waring
sent his pamphlet about
his Spectacle Mission
to the Duchess of Sutherland
Prince of Wales. Miss F
Nightingale. Lord Wantage

London 1895

27. April Tuesday. Made £3.3 – Standard Board Called on Lady Selkirk St. Ewart came and gave a Lecture on the Sanitary state of Brighton for the Sanitary Assurance Association of which I am President – He stayed with us.

28 Cold and wet. Before Bob. Dr & Beta have gone to a party at Mulwood Sheen – Meeting of Coll Physicians. Dr Heron nominated by me was with others elected a Fellow

<u>29 April 1887.</u> Fine but cold day (Fees £3.3/ I presided at a dinner at the Metropole given to Dr Cantlie of Charing Cross Hospital who is going to China

<u>30th</u> Fine but cold day (Fees £3.3/ I think the dinner to Cantlie took place ~~today, last~~ yesterday, but having mistake which I rectify. Freddie back from Holland he enjoyed it - looks well - Attended meeting of Royal Commrs at Marlborough House on conclusion of Indian & Colonial Exhibition. There is a surplus of £35000 — Mr & Mrs Speed dined with us

London

6897

1 May 1887. Sunday. Fine day. Church (fee £2.2/.
× went with Peter. Madge Matthews & Freddie to see American Exhibition saw the Red Indians & Cow boys ride. Very interesting. Met Lord George and Lady G. Hamilton there. Went out to Norwood to see Harrison found him a little better.

× Note I think this ride of American Exhibition must have en[illegible] for Sunday by mistake for Saturday

6898 1887

2 May. Fine day. Made £12-12 fees - Soirée at Medical Society. MacCormac read a good paper on abdominal surgery —

Before and I went to an "At Home" at Lady Rosebery's Lansdowne House.

3 May. Wet day - Made £6-6 fees. Heard of Dr Wilson Fox's death at Preston.

Board at India Office

London 1899

Lunch at Northcote Club - of which I am a member. It consists of Native Indian & European members.

Meeting at Queen's Gate of which I am a Governor to elect three assistant Physicians —

Dinner party at home Sir A Clark. Dr Dudin Dr Wilks. Dr Nash and Mr Shillito. Dr Goodhart D.V. Owen. Mr Cowper Dr Ord. Mr H. Lynch Dr J. Pollock. Dr Dickinson

6900 1887

very wet day & warm
Powder Mills at Hounslow
blew up. One man killed
Bessie sat down with
us to prevent their being
13 at dinner as Dr
Ord did not come at
first—
4 May. Fine day (t 2-2)
Saw Ross Sing at the
Alexandra Hotel—
Standard Board.
Meeting of Pharmacy & Hosp.
Med. Council
Meeting of Epsom
College Council. Mr F.
Hird resigned Treasurership.

May 5th. Fine midday
Saw Roop Sing again, who
he is with Sir Partab Sing
brother of Jeswunt Sing
Maharajah of Jodhpore,
he has come on a visit
to England with Captn
Hamilton. Matt £1.2,
Went with Colonel Lewin
to the Zoological Gardens
Dined at home.
There is nothing else worthy
of notice in my journal
to day.

6902

6903

6904

1887

6905

Notes of a trip to France in May 1887

May 6th At 12.45 Bessie and I left Waterloo for Southampton. Got there at 3.30. Went on board the Guernsey, steamer for St. Malo. Fine, calm, though cloudy and rather cold. Not much view in Southampton Water or in the Solent. We got some food on board. Bessie and I sat on board till 9, had tea, then came on deck till 10. — perfectly calm smooth water. Only two other passengers besides ourselves. Slept well on a couch. At 4.30 next morning found ourselves in the harbour at ~~Southampton~~ St. Malo.

May 7th Got to St. Malo at 4.30. No trouble, we landed at 5.30. After tea and toast, we hired a carriage for 20 fr (2 horses). Train did not go till 9 and there is a change at Dol on the road. We had a lovely drive. The country looks charming, though backward. Pear blossoms out, not apple. Halted for a few minutes at Château Neuf, where Lady

Blessington died. Passed Pledien, with its fine new church. I did once visit it with Bessie on a former visit. Got to Dinan at ¼ to 9. Very good travelling, 22 miles in 3½ hours. Went to Ballinet House, Miss Bulford's, just opposite Les Lilas, my Father's old house. Took a walk in the town as far as Porte St. Malo; walked home by the fossée. Drove with Bessie and Miss Bulford. Went to the cemetery; saw the dear Father and Mother's tomb; it is slightly out of repair. I spoke to Miss Rosa Bulford who will have it put into repair and will buy the land in perpetuity for me, so that it can never be disturbed. This is necessary, I find here, where the grave might be dug up after 25 years. My dear Mother died the 9th Dec. 1861, aetat. 62, my Father died 20th April 1869, aet. 81. We then drove out to La Garaye. Went to see the two Miss Priors. Had tea with Miss Bulford. Lovely day.

Dinan 1907

Dined at 7.

May 8th Lovely day. Spring foliage and blossoms, hitherto a month backward, coming on well. There is a delightful retriever here, Dan who has made great friends with me and follows me everywhere, very clever in finding stones and sticks thrown into grass, when quite hidden; it can only be by scent of the hand that she does it; – never makes a mistake, however small the stone. Walked. Went to church morning and evening – Mrs Augers - Bessie too. Had lunch with Major, Mrs and Miss Young at La Cambournaise. (Pashy I met at Crawfordton), a captain of French dragoons, Cap. de Cisle. Called on Miss B. and Miss Bonton, Mrs Julien, Col. & Mrs Craster who are in my dear mother's old house "Les Lilas". Saw Julie, the old servant who attended on my dear father at the last; gave her a present. Victoire, the pretty little widow, Miss Bulford's servant, brought her boy to see us. Miss Rosa Bulford dined at Mrs Bulford's.

May 9th Miss R. Bulford came to see us, and she and Mrs Bulford went with us to the train. Tickets to Paris cost £1, except a few sous. Miss R. Bulford will make arrangements for repairing the tomb and buying the land in perpetuity; it has already been bought for 50 years - it will cost about Fr. 240. We got to Paris about ½ to 12. Drove to Hotel Mirabeau - 5 fr. for omnibus. The day was lovely. We stopped at Rennes 40 min. for lunch, at Le Mans over an hour; delayed ¼ of an hour for dinner. Both meals cost us 7 fr. Got 2 rooms on the ground floor at Hotel Mirabeau - 20 fr. a day. Went to bed after some coffee and toast. Dear Bessie not very tired after the long journey. We had letters from home this morning - all well. To-day we passed through Dol where we changed, Lombours, where we got into the train last time, Rennes, Lavat, Volnes, Le Mans. We had people in the compartment after Rennes - a priest got in at Le Mans.

Paris

6909

May 10th Fine day. Bessie drove with me to call on Drs Mericourt, Hochard and Catrin; saw the latter at the Caserne of the Sapeurs Pompiers. Burnt a hole in the fiacre carpet; had to pay him fr. 4. 50. Breakfast and lunch at the hotel. Dr le Roy de Mericourt called and took me to the Academy of Medecine which had a meeting. I met Larrey, Record, Hochard, Proust, Brouardel. Was introduced to the President and Council; took my seat beside Larrey. Saw a man from whom the larynx had been removed. He was nearly well and with a silver tube spoke quite articulately; the entire larynx had been removed. Heard one or two papers read; came home; took Bessie for a drive in the Bois de Boulogne; she enjoyed it. After lunch took her to the Opera. - it was very good (new in Rue St. Honoré). Dear Bessie came home with a sick headache.

May 11th Dear Bessie better. Walked, had breakfast. Drove to Rue Vaneleu; too late, met M. Pasteur coming away. Went and walked through the Panthéon; next to the Jardin des Plantes, the animals look well. Then drove to 91 Rue de Sille, saw Baron Larrey, who gave me a ticket to attend a meeting of those interested in the saving of life at sea. Admiral —— made a good speech. Marquis de —— presided. Several nautical men were decorated. One who already had many de-corations got the legion of honour. I counted upwards of 20 medals on his breast. The president, when he presented the prizes, kissed the recipient and was kissed by him on both cheeks. A very interesting meeting; - it was in the circus where we were last night. - full of ladies & gentlemen. Took Bessie for a drive to Neuilly and in the Bois. Mme Featman not at home. Drove round by the cascade, home to dinner. After dinner, I went to the opera

Paris 6911

He did; singing and music excellent.
Fine day, but cloudy. Drs de Mussey, Catrin,
de Méricourt, Rodhard, all called to-day.
May 12th Cloudy, with rain in the morning.
At 10 I went to 14 Rue Vauquelin to see
Pasteur's Institute. Met him there. Saw
30 to 40 men, women and children who
had been bitten by mad dogs, all attending
for inoculation. I saw it done with a
small hypodermic syringe into the flank
They all seemed quite happy and free
from anxiety. The inoculations are con-
tinued for 10 or 12 days, for the first five
days, twice a day, no evil results following,
they told me, no abscesses, no blood-
poisoning. They attend as out-patients.
Saw the rabbits in various stages of
Paralysis - some dead after the inoculation
With the spinal cords of these, the solutions
are made. Went with Bessie to the Salon;
hundred there. Called on Drs Rodhard, de
Mussey, Méricourt. Bought some trinkets
in the Rivoli. Took a walk with Bessie.

dined at the Hotel. Baron Larrey and Catrin called. I went to the Francais to see Hamlet, but it was full. I then went to the Palais Royal, Durand et Durand, Dailly and Larique with other good actors. Theatre hot

May 13th Wet morning. After breakfast went with Dr Catrin to see the Caserne of the Sapeurs Pompiers. Captn Meurier shewed us all the arrangements for taking out the fire engines, also the arrangements of the caserne for 120 men, the dormitories, eating-room, kitchen etc. Went with Bessie and called on Dr Proust, Brouardel and Dr Léon Colin. Had a long talk with him about fever; he is of the same opinion as I am as to etiology; — then to Bon Marché made some purchases. Then to the Invalides; saw Napoleon's tomb, the church and the tombs of the Marshalls of France, then to call on Dr and Mrs Catrin — then shopping. Dined at 6. We heard of the death of Aunt Mary

to-day. All well at home. In the evening Mr Mericourt came to see us to say "good bye" Walked with him along the Boulevard des Capucines, cold night. Gave Mr Catrin £1 to day to pay my subscription for a monument to the discoverer of cataract.

May 14th Disturbed last night by a horrid smell caused by the emptying of a latrine. We had to move into another room. I spoke very strongly to M. Petit, master of the hotel. He said it was a municipal regulation, he could not help it. I ought to have been told before.

Left at 11. from the Gare du Nord. Got to Calais at 4.13.. Blowing fresh, but fine. steamer "Victoria" took us over in 1 hour 20 min., though there was a good deal of sea. - N. W. wind. The deck was so wet with spray we could not go from under shelter - neither of us sea-sick. Got to Charing X at about ¼ to 8. Bessie lent her shawl to an Australian lady who travelled in the train with us. Found all well. Trip cost £ 3 5.

6914 1887

London

May 15th Fine day. Church in morning - Mr Carnegie of Stornoway came to church & walked with him to the Zoological Gardens. R. Edgell at supper

16th. Fine day. Mat. £7.5 & presided at 3rd meeting of Sanitary conference. Meeting of Leprosy Committee at Col. Physicians. Sir R. Bennett Dr Stone. Dr Jelly. Dr Leveny and Sir J. Fayrer —

Dine at home. Freddie has sent me a copy of his Journey on the Continent

Had several patients to day

Dr Anderson tells me that
Ross Suig died during
my absence in France
Sir W. Jenner saw him with
a diagnosis unclear
probably Malarial poisoning
He was cremated at
Woking —
Sent papers on Ulsphentum
Snake poisoning & Cholera
to Baron Larrey also
sent Klein's Report to
Dr Catrin Vil de grace
Inez has returned to London
and has gone to Brighton
17 May. Fine but still cold
Mate £6.6. Bond at
India Office Dinner to
Keris - Ballas And Lyhin

palace to which I went
a great crowd of people
there. met many friends -
acquaintance
18 May. Moist mild day
Made F.S.S. Council of Roy. Socy
my first attendance since
re appointment - and also
a Vice President - Drove all over
Belgravia with the William
to a ball at Aldershot. Dz
to a dance at F. Duncans
I went to an evening party
at the admiralty given by
Lord G. & Lady G. Hamilton
(1st Lord) Before he did with
He is a brother of my friend
Lady Blandford

<u>19 May</u>. Fine but cold day. Wrote to Alice. Mary de Mauville and others. Saw Duke of Sutherland as he was just come back from a West Indian and American trip in his yacht.

<u>20th</u> Cold showery day. Made £9-9- Heavy hail showers — Dined with G. Macpherson at E. I. Club. Mrs Coulter (Stanley's daughter) came to see us. She lives in Gloucester where her husband is an architect — she is a most charming person. Took her to see pictures

London

21 May 1887. Fine day. Madet 44
Dined at New Club with Sir W
MacCormac. Met Sir G. Porter
Sir W. Stokes. Mr Savory and
Dr Robson Roose

22d. Cold showery day. It has
been blowing hard at intervals
the last few days. In the North
there has been snow —
Went to Brighton 10.45 am
to spend the day with the
Armstrongs. Saw the Rafters
Returned 8.45 train

23d Fine day: no fees.
Meeting of Conference on
Sanitary bill I presided.
Went with Bessie to see the
American Exhibition. It is

interesting: saw the tobog-
-ganing: the switchback and
also the red-Indians and
Cow boys performances and
Buffalo bill. but we may
congratulate on the wild west
performance —

Letter from the Secretary
of State for India saying
he has withdrawn the
restriction of my private
practice as far as Indian
Officers are concerned - and
that now I can see any
one - this would make me en-
-tirely independent of
one - I believe arose

seem complacent that they were debarred from any service. but it has come too late to be of much if any service to me
Dr. Beta and Bob gone to a Party at Macnamara's
Letter from Jim on bane shooting in Cashmere
24 May. Fine day. Queen's birthday. Dined with the Secy of State for India went to an at home at the Foreign Office - Dr. Beta and Bessie went with me to the at-home - Board at India Office. Made £5.5.6 today

Heard from Mrs Rosa
Bedford that my dear
Father & Mother's tomb
at Dinan has been
thoroughly repaired cost 357
The land (the grave)
bought in perpetuity
for 295.45. I sent Mrs
Bedford F 350 through
Grindlay & Co — the
tomb now can never
be disturbed.

25th May. Milder weather
indoors. Went to Norwood to
see Mr Harrison with Dr Kelly
He is not doing well —
Eva Girls. Bob & R Iddell
went to a dance at General
Williams: Opera Comique Paris
burned

several lives lost.

26th May. Fine day. Made £3.3
Selection of Asst. Surgeon
in Charing Cross Hospital
by Committee of which I am
one - Shield Pickell
Paget recommended to
choose from. —
Annual meeting of Epsom
College. Meeting of Reception
Ctee of Zoological Society
held at the Gardens. Flower
& Grant C.B. - Sclater. Fayrer.
Pollock - Drummond. present
Reading "Paradise" with
Miss Parry. We are going
regularly through the Divina
Commedia the is becoming

an excellent Arabic
scholar. and has made
a most interesting abstract
of the Contents –

27 May. Wet day until 6 PM
went with Mrs Waller to
see the "wild west" and
to the Court Theatre "Dandy
Dick" in the evening
I have had a slight
return of gastralgia
to day. It is now said
that 150 lives were lost
in the burning of the Opera
Comique in Paris
Di & Bela went to the Court
Theatre with my old friend
Genl Fred Duffin.

London
28 May Saw 6935 J D Gordon with Dr Trice,
[illegible] fine to [illegible] with Duffin

29 May 1887 Fine day, my gastralgia is bad again could not go to church
Went out to Hounslow to see a case of fever – Offered a fee of £10. took only £5. as the patient could ill afford the whole fee – Walked from Waterloo home,
General Duffin. Walker Tilley and R. Edgell at lunch
30th Dark gloomy day no rain, Made £2.
Went with Bessie to Grosvenor Gallery to see pictures.
went to Call on Lady Crofts Lady Salisbury & others

6926 1887

Dined with Cobbett club
Sir W Pitman proposed
the Queen's health &
being her Jubilee. I
suggested that her health
should be proposed at
all future meetings.
all (11) present agreed
except Quain who
opposed it – as an in=
=novation –

31 May. Cloudy day
Made £4-4. Board
at India Office. it
was a heavy Board
Forest: Candidates examined
Dined at home

London

June 1st 1887. Fine cold day. Made £4.4. Lucknow garrison dinner. General Barwell in the chair. about 28 dined. Aob & R. Edgell among the number — Meeting of Council of Chary Cross Hospital. Mr Shield appt Assist: Surgeon. Meeting of Council of Epsom College. New Schoolroom to be erected of which I am one

2d. Wet part of the day. Have had much gastralgia again today — Mrs Walker came but was too unwell to go out-with her. Before took lunch Museum

6928 1887

3 June 87. Wet day - sent out some prospectuses about Epsom College to the three Presidencies. Also to Indian Medical Gazette

4th Fine day - weather gd. & very warmer. Foliage in great beauty. May and horse Chestnuts in full bloom - Made £5-5 Dine at home. Have had much gastralgia today. Bessie. Mrs Wintrop & Mrs went to Nat: History Museum escorted by Prof F Bell.

5th Beautiful day. Had much pain this morning. Made £2-2. Went

with Hope to Zoological
Gardens. They are in great
beauty at present. —

6th June Fine warm day
Made £4-4 — Meeting of
Leprosy Comtee Made up my
bo the College —

Heard from Mrs Harrison
that her husband died
Yesterday at 5 P.M.

Had nine Garden Party
to day.

7th Fine day: Pain very
severe — Board at India
Office — Made £4-4
The Pain though sometimes
very severe does not altogether
incapacitate me for work

8 June. Fine day: pain very bad - Morn £4-4 Standard Board - Hospital Sunday meeting at Hampstead. Lord Compton in chair. I made a speech in behalf of the Italian Hospital & we had a good result = attended Satyr Soirée at Royal Society: Di was with me. And saw some very interesting things

9th Fine day: pain bad again today - Meeting of Vaccination School Board I was elected Chairman - Invited to give annual Oration in Medical Society next May. Invited also to give lectures in winter - to Post Graduate next Oct - Dined with Sir W. Jenner

10 June. 87. Nellie has come to us from Edinburgh. Made £5.5 –
Saw Mr Ray an Indian Official and took a fee. the first – under new system of removed restrictions in my private practice
Saw Duchess of Sutherland. Mrs Farquharson of Balmoral
Went to Bazaar at Knightsbridge. Achie. Beta and Myrie came there –
11th Fine warm day. Made £3.3
Di went to Sely Pedestal at Cambridge yesterday – Achie. Beta. Myrie Nellie at Armenian Church Bazaar again today. To Reception Party to American Exhibition

Letter from Jim from Cashmere. abundance of shooting bears. " "

12th June Sunday. Fine day. Saw Col: Gomm with Dr ~~Duka~~ Banker. Also saw Sir L. Gordon. declined for [illegible] him — Made £4.4 Gastralgia very bad again at home nearly all day, took a short walk with [illegible]

Di came back from Cambridge

13th June hot day. Made £9.3 Col B very ill saw him with Dr Banker —

Called on Duchess of Sutherland Dined at home.

Gastralgia better to day Aunt Ben came to see us

London

14 June 87. Fine day Mode £3-3
Board at India Office —
Dau rather better to day
Before and I dined with
the Romanes Regents Park
weather very hot
15" Very hot. Mode £7-7
sent Gwendoline Black-
=wood a wedding present
a Chatelaine —
Board at Standard
Went to Epsom College & Board
the meeting. at the College
Heard the boys read recite
awarded the prize. Dined
there — Before went to an
"at home" at Lord Northbrook's
Gave Mr Wood Head Master
£1-1- as a prize for writing in
the Epsom School

6934 1887

16 June 87. Fine warm day. Made [illegible] 4-4 Garden Party at Zoological Gardens after meeting of Council Flower, Presd., read an address & I proposed a vote of thanks. Met Ros de Belcam Makingitte of "Bloemfontein" author - Dr Inglis. Met many friends at the Garden Party which was a novelty and a great success - Dined at Ulmie Bepiè and the girls went to a Soirée at Sir Robert Meade's—

I have been rather better of my brain - but the uncertainty of this order is

distressing

London 6935

17 June 1887. Fine warm day
Made £4-4- Went with
the street to see Jubilee
preparation - Scaffolding
and decorations being erected
on all sides Walking
Club - Athenaeum met
Sir W. Morgan and
Buchanan Friend - Dined
at home - Mrs Ryan
ordered of "Last Man" - came
to see us to day - Teddie
came home for a short
holiday - Bessie and the
girls gone to Mrs Bagnall's
ball

18 June .87. Fine day, not so warm Freddie and Frank my man putting up Lamps for Jubilee Illumination The streets are quite changed in appearance everywhere by seats and decorations, to see the procession on the 21st saw Amy Alexander very ill -- Meeting of Sutton Ctee. about £107 collected so far -
Letter: [illegible] from [illegible] Kashmir: he has killed his first bear. a cinnamon

bear ones to feel lucky.
I have been better to day

19th June - Sunday. Fine & very warm day. Church Worked at Sunday -
Fred & I went to call on W. Henderson at the Euston Hotel - Dined with R Stewart - met Kennedy there. he is going to be married to Miss Manning he is 72 -
Therm 75° in my study at 10 P.M.

20th Lovely day - great crowds preparing for the Jubilee - Made £ 2 - 2.
London very full - Decorations are being erected everywhere

6938 1887

21. June 1887. Peculiarly lovely day: Cool breeze bright clear sky. The girls, Freddie, Bob, Lizzie & Nellie went off early to the Northbrook Club. About 3 to Mr Woldsworth's Pall Mall to see the procession. Bessie and I left at 8.30 am - Great crowd at Hyde Park corner - we got to Westminster Abbey at 9.15 - we had places assigned to us in the Choir - We saw pretty well and it was a grand sight - we saw the Queen and all the Royal family distinctly. The service was beautiful and not too long. We got home about 3 PM without much difficulty all went off well

There were very few street
~~accidents~~ accidents.
At night the illuminations
were very fine. Took dear
Beefie for a walk after
dinner to see something
of them!
22d June – another
fine day – Board at
India Office, instead of
yesterday. Went to
Buckingham Palace to
the presentation to the
Queen of the Lockets the
Prince of Wales considerd

1887

have presented - the Queen
own bedroomed also pre-
sented them with a beautiful
Gift. Saw the Crown
Prince and Princess of Germany
Duke of Connaught and
many others —
Dined at home - all feeling
very well — Freddie
went back to Forncett
today - they dined with
us. Fanny & Isabella
dined with us, all back
all looking very well!
23 June. Fine weather
continues — Dine with Zoological Club

Last meeting of Society for scientific purposes this evening However has been made CB I am glad to say..
Dr Garrod has been made a Knight - a few Minor Honours - but the recognition for the Medical profession shamefully small and insignificant

24 June. Fine day but cloudy up to lunch. Made £ 10-10 to-day
Had a very bad night with Gastralgia - Saw Mrs Alexander again to day. she was better
Annual meeting of Public Health Society - I presided made a little speech. I

6942 1867

I resigned the Chair in favour of Sir Douglas Maclagan - Secy. Meeting concluded at Holborn Restaurant I could not stop as the dinner which followed

25th June. Fine but cold day. Lit fire in my room Market to-day Called on Mrs Macdonald Capt Forbes R.A. - Duncan Anne - Girls went to a dancing class Mrs Macdonalds last night

26th. Went to Brighton to spend the day with the Rapers. and Armstrongs. Came back with Mr Wood. Mrs Rapier confined.

27 June 87. Fine day. Maxt 8.8
Dine with College club,
meeting of Col: Physicians to
consider Leprosy Report
it was not approved I
had to speak very strongly
to some remarks made
by the President & he ex
-plained that he meant
nothing offensive. and
there it ended.
Constance Gladstone ~~to~~
~~to Salisbury~~ here to day
28th Fine ~~warm~~ day. ~~Saw~~
Capt Tatton & Mrs L Broughton
there - Board at India office
Made E S.S. - Dined at home

1867

Dejeuner à la fourchette
Distribution of prizes at
Charing Cross Hospital
by Sir J. Lubbock & Speech
a Vote of thanks
Meeting of School Board
for Eastern College to settle
the procedure —
29 June - Fine day (82-4
Standard Board
Garden Party at Buckingham
Palace. Bessie and
the Girls went with me
Met many friends
Mabel at Ottawa —
Dejeuner à la Fourchette
Soirée at Cole Physicians
Sir W. Jenner & Duke

London 6945

again as hopelessly in his accounts at the College and said he was going to write to me on the subject. I begged him not as it was entirely for Tottenby me

30th June Fine warm day. Dined with Dr Webb Soiree at Royal Academy attended Queen Victoria Blackwood's wedding with Revd Mr Bradford Helen Eaton Lyonne Bella a bridesmaid also Dora Sterling and Miss Clement & Emily Miss Blackwood

6946 1887

1 July 87 Fine warm day
Match £7-7.
Mrs Alexander better
Dr gone to Salisbury
with Constance Gladstone

2d July. Fine day but hot
Match £8.8 — at 2.30 PM
went to Salisbury. Dr
V. Poore travelled with
me as far as Andover
Found Constance and Dr
very well. living in the
Cathedral Close — at
5.40 PM — we drove out
to Stonehenge. over the
down — Salisbury plain
which we all day and
burnt up looking

for want of rain. Examined
the monoliths. Went to the
top of one of the barrows
and then drove home
via Amesbury and
past Old Sarum –
after dinner we visited
the Cloisters & Bishops
garden by moonlight
Mrs G. had a key. They
looked very lovely by that
light

3 July 87 – Sunday. Salisbury
Fine day but very hot, walked
in the Garden to the banks
of the river – went to service

in the Cathedral at 10.30
Canon Gordon preached
Lunch at 1 - Read sermon
to Constance - Dick
Edgell came down
last evening and was
with us at dinner.
at 5.45 - Dick and I
returned to town gt
Carriages intensely
hot
Poor Ashley Eden
has had a paralytic
stroke 4 or 5 days ago
Sir Barrow Ellis an old
Indian friend died a
short time ago! -

6949

69.50 1887

4 July. 87. Fine day. Very hot — rain much wanted. The crops are suffering.
Saw Sir J. Crawford Dy G about Joe today. He is to go to India in September or October. — Made £6.5
The Queen laid the foundation stone of the Imperial Institute today. I am present. Di is still at Salisbury.
Wrote to Mr Wilson about Freddie expressing anxiety about his prospects.

5th Rain last night. Cooler. Made £2.2. Board at I. Office. Meeting of [illegible] Council. [illegible] a little better the last two days. Tried Codeine A c/x 9 Dr Brunton's advice

London 6951

6 July 1887. Cooler weather
Mare £ 6.6 — Sovereigns
of new coinage are now
circulating —
Went down to Upsom College
Founder's day — Prizes dis-
-tributed by Head Master
I gave a prize of books
(£1-1) for writing. I
was asked to present the
prize. Dined at home

7th Fine hot day. Mare 6.2
saw Lord Annaly — Called
on Mrs ~~Alexander~~. Mrs
Norman. Lady Talbot
Mrs Marchamp — Duchess

of Sutherland & others
Dine at home - Mrs
Brumley dined with us
she goes to Royat tomorrow
Di came back from
Salisbury. Bob and
Beta gone to a dance
at Mrs Barbers.

8 July. Fine day. lost
Match £7-7. Dine at
home - saw Bar[illegible]
de [illegible] for in this
day. His wife sent for
some other medical
Man in [illegible] & had lent

London 6953

him under Anderton's
Care - & declined further
interference -
9 July 87 Tuesday
Made £6.6 - Ventnor
- Mrs Wardell to see her
Scarlatina Convalescent
home at Brookley
much pleased with it.
Came back to dinner.
Marie Bedford dined
with us -
10th Sunday. Tuesday went
to Brighton where I the
day with the Armstrongs
Returned in evening

My gastralgia has become rather troublesome again — Sea fog at Brighton — Drove with Fanny and Scobell towards Rottingdean Showers in London rain generally much wanted

11 July. Fine day. Cooler (? 4.4/ "At Home" at Lord Hobhouse's. Indian association. Meeting of Mrs Wardell's Convalt Home Ctee. Meeting of Council of Sanitary Assocn. Met Sir P Lumsden who again invited me to visit them shortly in Deeside Scotland

12 July 87. Tuesday (£14)
Board at India Office
Went with Bessie to the
Zoological Gardens -
Ashley Eden died of apo
-plexy on Saturday last
I have thus recently lost
three old Indian friends
General Raban
Sir Barrow Ellis
Sir Ashley Eden
13th Fine but showery day
Made £ 3-3. - Blanket -
meeting at Guy's Hospital
about disposal of our friend
Pryer distributed at Hospital

by Rev Dr Vaughan of
the Temple who made a
good speech —
Gastralgia gave me much trouble
me — I get slightly better
[illegible]
Reading Seeley & Dennis'
life of Napoleon. &
Madlle de Remusat
14th July Fine day, Cooly
made £4 4. Meeting
at Guy's about Lunatic
Hospital — Meeting of the
Council of Col. Physicians
to elect Censors & Officers
"At Home" at Dowager-

London

Lady Lawrence

Yesterday Ellen was an "At Home" at Lady Tenterdens

Before ~~[illegible]~~ I am not well enough to go.

15th July. Cloudy day. Showers. Cooler. — I am better today — Dined home very cautious

Jane Wilkinson on other. Read Canto XVIII Paradiso with Edith Parry. — Meeting of Sebring Club at Co. of Physicians.

16th Showery day. Made for Repairs £ 3.3.

6.9.58 1887

meeting of Netley
Senate I said I would
write and ask Baron
Larrey to distribute
the prizes at the Medical
School next year
Saw Volunteer Artillery
Corps drill at Lambeth
Reading Mad. de Remusat
Letter from Jim from
Abbottabad on his re-
turn from Castanea
He has killed a bear
and other Game
17th July. Sunday. Wrote to
Baron Larrey. Asking him
to distribute Prizes at Netley
on August.

church morning Mr Haweis on Calumny — Evening Mr Page Roberts on "Circumspection" — Walked in the afternoon with J. Bell and Mr Ella walked to the Zool Gardens

18 July. Much colder Set fire in smoking room Made £4.4. — Called on Lady Lumsden and R Ryrie both out — Had my last large letter or upstairs extracted today by Dr Field —
Jane will remain to dell with us

Bessie also went to the dentist. Mr Wordelmann to have some teeth stopped

19th July Fine weather. Board at India Office No fees, Dined at home Lord W. left us to-day.

20th Fine day. Fees £2.2 Standard bank. Manny and Marie de Neufville arrived from Amsterdam

21st Fine day. Made £5.5 Meeting Council Inst Tramways Report that Stanley has been shot?

22d July 87. Fine weather
Made £7-7. – Beta came
back from Alderley Edge
where she has been visiting
the Craiks
I am still daily troubled
with Gastric Pains
Took Mamey, Marie and
Beta to see Corney Grain
23d July. Lovely day. Beta
went with me to Portsmouth
to see the Naval Review
we left at 9.25 am and
went straight on board the
S. Malabar which had been
assigned by the admiralty
to Indian Officials & their
Ladies

met many friends some very old
ones - among them Francis the
Hind also & had not been
since Lucknow when he
was under my hand ok
wounded - The day very
lovely. The magnificent fleet
of iron clads in two long
lines along from Spithead to
Osborne with thousands
of yachts & other vessels made
a most imposing sight.
The Malabar (Transport) & the Euphrates
Crocodile Assistance followed
the Queen's Yacht thru
the lines - all saluting.
The ships looked splendid
We had lunch on board
200 persons or more - Landed
at 7-20 - Got home at 10 - so great
crush - it was most interesting

London 6963

a gun fired on board the "Kite". injuring 4 men. Did not hear of any other accident.

24 July Fine day. Had some pain all night. Went to see Mr Stowell's sermon. Dined with the Stewarts.

25th Cloudy day. Rain in the morning. Went to lunch with the Duchess of Sutherland Took Lady Seymour to the gardens. Have been better today. Saw Rev Fuller Black—

26th Fine day. but Cloudy & cold on my way to Medical Board

was seized with severe pain in right kidney, this is quite new & different from the gastric pains which have hitherto troubled me for years. I was almost sick with it whilst sitting at the Board but managed to get through the work. Pain relieved when I got home and noticed that there was slight haematuria. Went to bed. Fomented and took opium. Bad night. Pain worse & yet to see as return of haematuria. Made £ 8-8. this morning

27 July Bad night. took more sedatives. Better in the morning - able to go down & see my patients made £8.8 - at 1 PM pain became if possible more severe - Fomentations Chlorodyne at last Chloroform - Better towards evening got up & went down stairs again

28th Board at India Office to exam Candidates fixed. Meeting of Cttee of Col Physicians Leprosy report accepted another severe attack of renal colic. Took Chloroform neat ʒiii in 2 or 3 hours

I made ink bed very
sick and ill. wretched
all night —
Sent excuse to Netley
a taken I was im-
possible for me to go
to prize distribution: Sir
H. Acland presided.
I gave a prize in
pathology. Made £9.9
to day.
30th Very poorly all day.
Went out to London alone with
Made £5.5 to day —
Fanny A. came to see us.
Freddie came home return
He begins with Mr Turnpike
to work for his exams
Distribution of prizes at Netley today

London 1867

I was unable to. Sir W.
Acland presided. I gave
a lecture on Pathology

30 July 1867. Very ill all
day with & Gastric pain.
Hooper and Anderson
looked after me

31 July. Ill and nearly all
day with severe pain.
Hooper, Anderson, Pollock
looking after me — was
worst at night. but is
now in the afternoon I
am better — Obliged to give
a decline visit to Lord
Dublin

<u>1 August 87.</u> Confined
to bed or room daily
all day - with pain,
taking Colomel and
Opium - took a
little walk with
Bessie in afternoon
<u>2d</u> Weather continues
fine - I am rather better
managed to attend P.O.
Board ex^d ~~about~~ 90
Officers - and about 30 Candy
dates - and got through
it wonderfully well.
Constance Gladstone
dined with us this evening

Hooper. Pollock [illegible] are all most kindly looking after me. Made £3.3

5 August. 87. – Fine day, Had night again head[ache] pain – made £3.3 today Went at 2-30 [illegible] to [illegible] to meet Dr. Bowles. to see a case of brain disease. in Miss [illegible] – Returned at 10.30 – for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4th Better today. Made £4.4

6th Better [illegible]. Dr [illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible] at [illegible] near Bath. I went with a Morning to the Zoological Gardens

Board at P.O. for Constables Medical. There were 70 applications for 23 vacancies – 5 withdrew 16 were rejected at physical examination.

6 August. Fine day. I am better – Red feeling going Folkestone £5? – Saw Mr Alexander with Irwin & Lapton. Report unfavorable. Delivery tuberculosis –

7 Aug. Fine day but very hot. Throat a large cold coming on. Went to Brighton and then to... day with Armitage my pains are better

London

August 8th 1887. Annie's birthday. Half yearly Competition examn for Medical services began. My paper at Burlington House. About 100 came to take it. viz.

57 Indian Candidates 25 Naval & but none for the A.M. Dept this season! My cold is very bad.

Aug 9th My cold very bad - Board at India Office - Went home Reading hard at my Examn Papers.

6992 1887

10 Aug 87. Friday
warm / Fee £1.4/.
Viva Voce exam of 69
candidates from 2 Patelle
7-30 Pole. — Dined at
home very tired after
the long examination
account from Hanley of
Bengal says Jim
has again drawn on
me. this time for Rs 500
Before saw Dr Martin
about Joe's going to
India. He wanted him
to go in September. but
is not worth till November

London 6943

11 Aug. Tuesday - Left Dr
V. Voce exam^n of 8 Medical
Candidates —
I am better to day - saw
Mr Godley who states above
rejected Candidates "gave
information to friends
as to Causes of physical
rejection." —

12.th Tuesday per L 3-3
Dined at home - Took
Nancy - Marie and
Bela to see the Play of
Ruddy Gore — Dr Bela
came home to day
Reading exam^n Papers
Dr Aitken & Mrs Osborne

to be knighted by the
Queen —
Whiteleys shops have been
burned again for the
7th time.
Invitation came to
day from Robert Ryrie
to visit him at
Ripleaton: accepted.
13th Augt. Fine day
Fee £2.2 – Commenced
the bandaging Practical Exam.
exam.n at Charing Cross
Hospital. 8.9 Candidates
Dined at home – the
examination went on
very hard.

London

6975

15th August 1887. Fine day but a little rain. Have finished my examination papers & the numbers for this half year – Went with Bessie to the ... & Flowers: bought a small trout rod for 12/– News came to me from Comy General of Bengal that he has sent a series of Camel skulls to Prof. Flower.

14th Augt. Sunday. should have been written before above 15 Aug. Fine day

6976 1887

Church at home,
Mrs Parry has gone to
Bournemouth —
Sent Mr Sergeant's
Report of Freddie's
progress work: - his un
=favourable an to his progress
to his tutor - Mr Wilson.
he fails seriously in
some things - Have
called Mr Wilson's
attention seriously
to this!

16 August. Cloudy wet
day. so cold that I lit
a fire in smoking room

London

6977

& am better - Saw Amy
Alexander & she is rather
better — Mr Dempsey
from Nashville a friend
of Dr D-Gandelle came
to see us - Dined at Ben
Andrews & his wife with
us - Mamy has a
cold & is unable to say
Jane has a baby of Robert
Burnes & a small boat
Scobell. Fanny Jack
en route to Northumberland
Came to see us today
17th Aug Fine morning but
heavy rain & thunder in afternoon

made up examination
papers to day 23 for
India - 8 for Navy
Roberts 3360 for India
Bradley 3180 for Navy
Allman and Arthur
dined with us
Pollock could not
stop - Bessie - Nellie
& Nancy dined with
us.

18th Aug. Cloudy cold
day. (Made £5-1) wrote
to Mr Wilson again about
Freddie urging close
attention to his work

18 Augt continued. Took
Maney to the Woolwich
Eros Woodwrights, sons
of my old friend in
Burma (Rinetredaas)
got into the service of
the [illegible]. one
for India 5th place
the other Navy 5th place
their father commanded
a detachment of the
68th Royal Irish. with
which I was present
at the assault & capture
of the Stockade at Rangoon
war

6980 1887

19 Aug. Cold damp day. had a return of my gastralgia — Meeting of School Class of Eastern College — Took Nancy to the British Museum Assyrian antiquities Paid Mr Sergeant £6.0.0 for lessons to Freddie — Heard from Mr Wilson about him again. He is going to take extra pains about his conduct

20 Augt — Cold draughty
dusty day. I had a
very bad day yesterday
with Sacchalgia. Took
Cal p iv 9pm fit — am
rather better. Mab &
Nancy & Marie went
by the S.S. Batavia this
morning at 9.30 to
Rotterdam. I was not
well enough to see
them on board — Bob. Fred
& Beta went — We are very
sorry to lose them.
Amy Alexander is
rather better.

21st Aug. Sunday

Fine day - went to Lewes to see the Stewarts at Offham. Met there Mr Gorylton [?] and saw the Stewarts & took a walk on the Downs - which are quite near. - Lewes pleasant and I could walk so well - Returned to town after dinner. The Offham woman [?] visited by Frederick Simpson who have let it to Stewart on the estate

London to Dolphinton

6983

22nd August 1887. Fine day Made £3-3- Nothing particular to report. Saw Amy Alexander with Dr Williams and Dr Hapton Who has a bad opinion as I remember I fear the worse.—

23rd Fine day Board at Indra Office. 22 persons appeared Hooper has returned from Cove.— Dined at home at 6.30 Kate Bessie Dr and 2 others Frank left for Carstairs from Euston - I spent the night fairly well had a little pain but it passed off

6984 1887

24 August. - Awoke at
Carlisle felt a little party
Reached Carstairs at 6am
had to wait till 8.30 for the
Dolphinton train - got to
Dolphinton for breakfast.
Mackenzie away in
Forfarshire. Read Mr
Mrs Carruthers staying
here. After breakfast
I went out with Thomas
the keeper in the Black
Hill for a trial walk
saw a few grouse very
wild came home at 4pm
Bag grouse 1
Hare 1
Rabbits 5 + 3
9 . 10
I am not very tired

after lunch went out and fished in Meadowhead loch. got one 1/2 lb trout they were rising badly. got ferrets and tried the rabbits & shot 3. Dined at 7 Pills - I have kept free from pain all day —

<u>25th August</u>. Fine day warm. Slept fairly well; no return of pain — went out with ferrets on Blackhill. Grouse very few & far between. I shot 6 - well of them. tried ferrets & shot two rabbits in hillside

6986 1887

Ob 15 rabbits - Had
lunch on the hill by
a well spring - Got home
at 5.30 Dell - Before
arriving E Oz had been
out for a drive -
Tried the Pond in the
Grounds also tried it
yesterday - could not still
too breezy. Hooked a
very fine trout - but he
broke away with the
Gut

Bag. Grouse 5
Rabbits 65

Dined at 8 Dell 20
I am getting better!

Dolphinton 6987

26. Augt. 87. Dolphinton

Fine but sultry morning
went out to Robiston Mains
with Shaw - ferreting - but
the rabbits would not
bolt - the ferrets would
not leave the holes.
Francis Borthwick 16
joined me [illegible]
at the [illegible]

Bag Grouse 1
Rabbits 20
Total 21

Home at 5 P.M. - Tried the
Meadow head pond but trout
would not rise at the fly.
E. B. Campbell came - Dine
at 7 - 30. Mr McKenzie
came home today - [illegible]
and Annie went to leave
[illegible] with Lady Borthwick [illegible]

6988 1887

27 Augst – Dolphinton
Fine day but hot. Good
breeze on the hill – F. B.
walked through the S wood
as far as the Broomielaw
& walked beyond them. & had
brace of grouse: we had
a drink at a well by
the road side: then crossed
to Black hill. had
lunch at the lovely well
& then walked along
the side of the hill from
one end of it to the other. Back
to the other. F. B. got one
grouse. I got another

Bag grouse 4

We had a long walk –
Had return of pain last
night – again this morning
Mr McKenzie's friends left by
the train

Dolphinton

28 Augt. Dolphinton.
Sunday. Fine day but
showery. Had sharp return
of pain last night. Took
calomel and opium
Could not go to Church
although feeling better
remained with Bessie. Dr.
Irvine and Mr Mackenzie
Dear Bessie walked up
to the edge of the Black Hill
450 feet and home round
by Logie & the woods. She
was not very tired — We all
went to Church at 5 P.M.
Mr Carruthers preached a very
good sermon on Paul's Life.
Dined at the usual time.
I am better this evening. Mr
& Mrs Carruthers leave ~~this~~
~~morning~~ tomorrow. Mr McK
and Miss Alice McK go to Edinburgh

6990 1887

29 Augt. Dolphinton.
Better this morning letter
from Mr Wilson saying he
will go on with Freddie
Whitcomb at 10.30 wrote Blair
round the White hill
had 3 distant shots at wild
Grouse — shot rather badly
as the rabbits would not
bolt well — heavy showers
falling flags — in the
wood met Joe [illegible]
and came in from Edinburgh
on returning there afterwards
to the Castle [illegible]
stationed

Bag Rabbits 6

Tried the Mead on head
Pond, but the trout would
not rise. Though they
seem numerous enough
In [illegible] from Bute
to Edinburgh

Dolphinton 6991

August 30/87. Dolphinton
Showery day - went out
with Stuart on Black Hill &
Kinch party the day. Rabbits
bolted better than yesterday
after lunch at the Library I
took a long walk along
the highest ridge of the hill
1800 feet above the sea
Beautiful view over Lan=
=arkshire. Pentland hills
[illegible] Pentlands looked particu=
=larly well - I walked well
and was not very tired
got home at 6 o'clk. Before
Dr. and Annie had been
out for a drive.

Bag Grouse 2
Rabbits 22
[illegible] 24

I am better. Pain still wakes
me at 3 a.m. but does not last long

6992 1887

August 31st. Edinburgh

Cloudy showery day. Went
with Frank, my servant,
to Edinburgh by N.B. Line
via Seaburne - got to Edin.
by 12.15. Went to Romanes
and Pattersons to get a shawl
for Bessie - then went to
the Castle and had lunch
with Joe at Mess of Seaforths
with whom I talked to Joe
about money matters.
Said I could again help
him all I could - Went to
see Aunt Jessie - Called
on Dr J. Bell - Went to
Whites to get some Shetland
things. Thence to train for
Dolphinton. Got home to
dinner at 8 o'c. Met Sir
J. & Lady Ferguson at the station.
Weather is breaking I fear!

Dolphinton

1 Sept 87 – Dolphinton.

Cloudy & showers but cleared up & became a warm & lovely day. Albert H. & [illegible] and I went out on [illegible] Mains and stubble field slope & turnips – we saw some coveys of 8 or 10 one broken up in a turnip field [illegible] in the vicinity we got some birds – all small. [illegible] were very wild

Bag Partridges 12
Hares 2
Rabbit 1
15

Home at 5 pm.

Tried Meadowhead pond but trout would not rise

Saw a very fine Ayrshire bull today – I am better but a little rain came on last night.

6994 1887

2d Sept 87. Dolphinton to
Oban - Cloudy & stormy. Left
Dolphinton at 9 a.m. - Dear
Bessie went with me to the
station. Left at 9.20 for
Carstairs. Changed for Mother-
2 well where I waited 2 hours.
went on at 12.35 and got to
Oban at 6.40 P.M. The day
was fine and the scenery
splendid as we passed Glen
Ogle and down Pass of
Brander - It was misty
and only the peaks of some
of the hills were visible -
went to Station Hotel at
Oban. Many people at the
hotel. I have felt well all
day tho' rather apprehensive
of pain - I am taking my quinine
and arsenic twice daily
very careful about diet -
at Motherwell wrote to dear
Bessie - to Edith & Aunt Freddie

Sept 3 /87. Oban to Kyleakin
Fine morning. had a fairly
good night. - at 6.15 am. came
on board the steamer "Glencoe"
sailed at 7 am. Met Mr Bourke
and H. Nicholson going to Aris-
=aig. pleasant companions
the day quite lovely, scenery
and weather perfect - arrived
at Kyleakin. after usual
stoppage at Mull, Eigg,
Arisaig, Isle Ornsay - Found
Rypie and Bill Gordon Cum-
=ming & Mr Rypie on the
beach awaiting for me and
landed from the boat. Mrs
Gillespie and Miss Oldfield
in the house. Mr G Cumming
went out fishing in a boat at
6 p.m. - Caught several lythe
Codlings - Mr Rypie got 3 or 4 and
lythe. Dined at 8 p.m. I have
been free from pain all day.
Got a note from Rypie

Septr 4. Kyleakin

Sunday - Cloudy showery day. The sunsets here are most lovely the glow and play of colour on the hills on the islands of Raasay Scalpa and Applecross are beautiful as also the varied tints of the sky. - went to the little village Church - Mr Lowden preached. Major Best & Miss Heard came over from Broadford to lunch - I am feeling much better, slept all night till daylight without pain. Appetite fair and am getting stronger took a walk with Miss Gilchrist & Rypie & Col Gordon Cumming & his wife, Major Best - Miss Oldfield Miss Heard & Mr Gordon his boy & Johnny Oldfield and Henry by Selby Rock - [illegible].

Kyleakin

6997

Septr 6. Kyleakin.

Cloudy but fair. a shower at 12-30 P.M. R. Rysie. I and Capt Gordon Cumming drove to near Broadford and shot over Ararafoort. We had a long walk; began shooting at 12-30. finished at 5.30 — The birds were very scarce. R.R. much disappointed at this as any has best beats. We scarcely fired a shot.

Bag Grouse 22
3 guns Snipe 2
Total 24

a very cold wind was blowing as we drove home. dined at 7-30 - Sir A. Edwards had arrived. I have had tooth ache all day been cold. inflamed to take Garrialys a better - I had been & anxious that dear little Lady my first in all at Kensh vale. She is very anxious

Sept 5th (displaced in copying) - Kyleakin. Monday. Fine day S.E. wind. Cloudy but no rain.
Gordon. Mrs C left today
Mr Muckaddy came
Went out with K Kyne drove to Kyle the road, and then began shooting. We walked nearly all the long time up & down the shoulder of Ben na Caillach. on the moor. In some places the grouse were in fast coveys though had a few between & once before lunch and gathered.

Bag Grouse 22

Got home before 7 & was not very tired and felt well - wrote to Bebia and others - Post goes not later in evng. up to 10 pm. also some service letters.
wrote several letters yesterday

Sept 7. Kyleakin. a lovely day, air clear, hills beautifully seen. At K. Mr MacMaddy Capt Gordon Cumming R. Rypse and I went in the yacht "Scalpa" through Kyle Rhea to Kinloch several miles of beautiful scenery - We anchored in a small bay. R. Rypse & G. Cumming - Maddy went on shore to shoot and came back at 5.30 P.M. with 25 grouse & 1 hare - I fished from the yacht's side and got 1 saithe and 2 codlings. Then I fished from the boat with the white fly got 6 sythe. 3 of them over 2 lbs.

Bay Saithe	1
Codlings	2
Sythe	6
	9

Saw two stags & two hinds on the hill side. Mountains of Glen Skreel. Glenelg

& Kinloch looking very clear and beautiful. Got home at 7.30 PM. Delightful day not too cold. Tooth ache & rather bad but otherwise very well in health.

8th Sept. Wet day. S.W gale. Went with J. Oldfield on the pier at Fort. Caught a lot of young saithe & cod. No shooting today. It blew and rained too much. Heard from Will Davies about his own draught. Letters from Bessie, Nancy & Fanny. Much better from Edith Parry saying they had been to see them all at Weymouth. Sir W. Edmonds & Capt. J. Cunningham here now. Theatre at Exeter burned about 150 lives lost in the crush to escape

Kyleakin 7001

It is dreadful. The same will probably happen one day in London, seeing how these places are constructed.
Letter from the Duchess of Sutherland

9 Sept. Heavy S.W. gale with rain. Kept in great part of the day. Alter & I settled matters and I went out with I Oldfree(?) fishing in a boat. Fish did not take particularly well.

Bag. Sythe 8
Cod 3
Saithe 1
12

Time indoors idle or busy wrote several letters. Heard from Joe(?) that home all well.

10 Sept. Blowing hard. Cold & heavy rain in showers. By the afternoon I went out and fished Mathie's(?) Scalpay at anchor. Got 2 small fish

& got into a boat and paddled about in sheltered places, near the rocky islands where the water was smoother. I fished with a white fly and got some good lythe 2 lbs or more. Tried the hand line but got only a conger eel about 3 feet long

Bag Cod & lythe 11
Seth — 1
12.

Edwards & Capt. G Cumming still here

11 Sept Sunday - stormy unsettled weather - Church in [illegible] a very young but clean looking young man did the service. Walked in the afternoon with Mrs Maddy and Mrs H. Edwards - Dine at usual hour. got no letters (Sunday) but wrote a good many.

12 Sept. 1887. Kyleakin to Dunrobin. Up at 6 a.m. Mr & Mrs Maddy and I drove to Broadford and went on board the steamer "Clydesdale" for Strome Crossed to Dingwall got there about 2.20 - Showers but it cleared up after passing Achnasheen 550 ft above sea. Met Mr. [illegible] at Strome. Mr & [illegible] detained there. At 4.12 left for Dunrobin got there at 7.20. We put on [illegible] [illegible]. Found

7004 1887

the Comte de Paris. Lord
Lady Brook and others
there.

13th Sept. - Drummond.

Slept fairly well. a little
nervous about gastric
pains. but it did not come
Cold & windy with showers
went out with Inglis
Keeper to shoot grouse
Drove to Scotteri.
Grouse very wild and
restless. numerous enough
in some places. in other
not. getting up in coveys
60 or 100 yards off the
crop — I saw several
deer on the way out.

Dunrobin 1905

Bag - Grouse 68
Blue hare - 2
Cheen Heat 15

Duke de Graziolé drove
with me partly the way -
then joined Donald Macleay
on a stalk — I had a
long walk over the ground.
Found letters here before
Comte de Paris and his
2 A.D.C. left this morning
Lord & Lady Brook
Duke de Grazioli
Lady Helen Blackwood
Lord & Lady Tarbat -
others at the Castle

14th Sep. Wet day. Went
out with Donald
& W. Ker. 2 days

a collie halfbred and
stag hound — We had
a long walk over many
hills - began ascending
sent. ~~opposite~~ [illegible]
[illegible] and the
glen. and stalked some
stags but several times
could not get near them
from grouse getting up
startling them. [illegible]
a small stag giving
the alarm - at 4.30
on the top of a hill beyond
Curry Pole got a shot.
and dropped a small stag with
a ball in his shoulder
he had 9 points and
weighed 11-12.5.

Dunrobin

then stalked through the
Kinbraggie wood but
saw nothing worth shooting
got home by dinner time
not very tired after a
very long walk —
The weather had cleared
up in the afternoon

Bag. Stag — 9 pts. 12 st. 5

15 Sept 87. Duke George
left the Castle — Cloudy dull
day. Went out on the hill
with Donald Macaulay
stalked up to the glen beyond
Aberscross but could not
see anything the enemy
found stags on the other side.

7008 1887

side of Glen road. Got two or three shots from a very cramped position - wounded a ^fine Stag. It was late ^ and I sg unlss him home. We left Donald. Willie Dan to go after him. Got home in time for dinner - not a bit tired with my long walk. The day was bitter, thin very bad. Became almost cold with sneezing. Walking in this atmosphere is not so fatiguing as in the lowlands

Dunrobin

7009

16 Sept 87 - Dunrobin

Fine day, rather warm
though clear. Distant view
of hills lovely - I went
up the glen with Hugh
Charley & 11 dogs setters
pointers all beautifully
broke & trained - the grouse
were very wild, getting
up in good coveys
often 120 yards in front
of the dogs - I found
surprisingly during the
walk of Mosaic Sutherland
Corps.. whom the Marquis
Blantyre lives and then
passes

Bag. Grouse 10
Black Cock 1
Grey Hen 2
the gun
13

Mr Woolston also drove part
of the way up the Glen
with me & saw Donald
on a slate got 2 stags
Mr Gardens on better
sounds of Mr Wright
got two stags —
The Duchess was given
a few days to Tarbat
& have been the Arm
Cartalgia - doing
my walking call

Dunrobin

17 Sept 87. Dunrobin.

Fine day. Lord Brooke and I went out with Hector Munro (~~written [illegible]~~) in a boat - all setting lines and took them up in 2 hours - got about 150 Haddock. whiting Cod & 2 gurnet & small flounders. We fished all day with hand lines. the fish took well.

Bag. Cod 1 of 15 lbs
Coal fish 1 of 20 lbs

Frank my servant hooked a fish but it broke the line and half an hour later we caught it with [illegible]

book line out. unable
I must have followed
the boat which was
drifting - and got entangled
as one of lines. Well
hooked - was unlucky
Doctor said he had
never seen such a thing
before —

We got altogether
121 fish.

We landed at 7 P.M.
The ground swell made
Lord Brooke sea sick
but he continued fishing
manfully notwithstanding

Dunrobin

18 Sep 87, Dunrobin

Sunday – Fine but cloudy day – Went to Golspie Church – Dr. Joass preached a good sermon – Called on Dr. & Mrs Soutar & on Dr Joass. Had lunch with Mr & Mrs Wright. Took a walk along the links by the sea shore and to the Kennels and farm – saw the Highland and short horn bulls. Dined at Turnbull here. Only the Tarbats Mr Chambers of Col. Sutherland & cards & myself at dinner – wrote several letters

19 Sept Dunrobin. Fine day. but heavy banks of cloud & a little S. wind — went out with Duncan Geordie and the stag hound Ossian & the leash bred Collie "Moss" — we walked to and up & down Uppat wood and on for a short distance into the forest — Got a long shot lying on my face, at a stag with 8 to 100 yards off. "but shot over him — Re-entered the wood & followed the same stag for hours. but couldn't get another shot at him — saw a stag's head above some whin bushes. lay

Dunrobin 7015

out of sight. he broke cover
on the other side & so I missed
the chance – at 5 PM I got
a good yard & shot at a good
stag among the trees
& got a good rest against
the side of a tree: and
dropped him the bullet
entering the lower part of
the body: he had a good
head with 10 points and
weighed when clean 15st 10

Got home at 6.30 –
Duncan told me he found
this stag & wounded last year
on Pole hill. a day later
17 stone 10 points –

Boy's day Stag: – 10 points
(15) 16 st – 10 lbs

Dear Bessie's birthday.

17016 1887

20 Sept 87. Dunrobin.

Fine but cloudy day – good day for the hill & no flies or midges.. Went with Mr Wright to the Cross Roads, drove of over 8 miles all found the Grouse numerous but very wild & in packs – we walked pretty hard all day – & till 5.30 P.M.

Bag Grouse 21
2 Guns Snipe 1
Blue hare 1
23

Major Reid got 2 stags and Brock none to day a [illegible] of my shot [illegible] a boy in the land he was [illegible] up a ravine

when I fired at a
creeping grouse - it must
scratched him. gave him
a florin - wright gave
me a whole charge of shot
at over 50 yards. but it
did not penetrate - did
no harm -
only Lord Tarbat & Lord
Brook & self at dinner
this is my dear Beta's
birthday!

21 Sept. Fine but cloudy day
Lord & Lady Brooke ~~went~~ & Lady
I went out with Duncan!
we went up Shortsman's
walk to Clashmore. no
deer in sight there. or in the
~~wood~~ park - so we turned
back into the wood again

1887

in abundance. three
stags appeared suddenly
from behind some trees
one a heavy head. I had
a shot from the shoulder
at 200 yards but missed
him — we went on stalking
in the wood as far as
about. and as we were
returning Duncan caught
sight of a stags head lying
on some heather, and by
Jove! we made a detour
round behind some high ground
& got within shot of him
at about 120 yards Duncan
whistled - he rose & took
a shot. first barrel missed
him; the second dropped him
He was a fine stag about 15 stone
but with a good head only 5 Points
1 stay - 5 Points 15 stone
The bullet went right through his heart

Dunrobin

22° Sept 87. Dunrobin.

a lovely day. Lights & shadows beautiful. Drove to Loch Brora with Frank and Tom Pepler. went on the loch. a beautiful breeze and ripple, but the trout would not rise. we caught only three small ones. Had lunch. Landed and then tried the river Brora which is now rather low. the pools however looking more promising. Fished for 2 or 3 hours but got nothing. T. Pepler got two sea trout. I rose a salmon, saw a salmon jump but this was all the day

was delightful. clear-but with enough of cloud for fishing. The lights & shadows coloring of heather. bracken and of the water - with the splendid outline of the hills & the Loch Carol rocks made a charming scene - & picture.

23° Septr at daybreak

the Duke's Yacht was at anchor off the Castle & the Duke. Lord Ronald and Lady Alexandra landed: The Duchess of [illegible] returned Am Darbat Lord & Lady Ormond

also

Dunrobin 7021

have arrived - the Brooks have left. —

The day cloudy. Occasionally drizzly and misty. I went out with Donald Macrae & Kerr in Benbraggie we went through the wood and on to Ben Lundy. I saw deer, but could not get near them - at 4 P.M. came on some stags near the wood approached them with great difficulty - and got a long shot - 130 yards, the bullet hit him fair in the side, he ran 30 or 40 yards & died Donald was delighted - the stag weighed 16 stone. 8 lbs

Bag 1 Stag 16 st. 8 lbs

I find I have omitted to mention his points but recollect it was a good head

24th Sept. Dunrobin.

Fine day Bar: high nearly 31
Went out alone Partridge
shooting on the low ground
near Little Ferry and in
some turnip fields between
Drummuie and Kirkbeg.
Found a few birds in the
turnips and in long grass
near the shore got 4½
brace before lunch - only
one bird after it

1 gun Hay, Partridge 10.

Walked two large turnip
fields without seeing any
They had been shot over
I found a day or two previously
& were more tired than after
my longest walk on the hill
Good news from Leonie. Wrote
several letters

Dunrobin 7023

25th Left Dunrobin.

Sunday. Fine day. not feeling very well did not go to Church – walked in the afternoon with Lord Tarbat. Went to see the bulls at the Mains – wrote many letters –

26th Left. Dunrobin.

My foot was rather tender with much walking, but I went out with Lord Tarbat the Wright & Mon Brora Partridge shooting. Could not walk well as my ankle became very painful and turnips were unpicked

Bag. Partridge 58
3 Hares Brown Hare 1
59

The Ormonds with the Duke

left the Castle today. The Duchess asks me to stay longer & I am telling till Wednesday or Thursday – All well at home. Freddie goes back to Fonnett today. Lord Chandos is now at the Castle

17 Sept. Fine day though the glass is falling. McCurdy & Stephen left today went out with Lord Talbot in Hector's boat – fishing in the Bay

Bay Cod from 3 to 9 lb
Haddock
Whiting
Saith
Garnet
Total 165

Good news from home. My ankles are better – builders

swollen. Often I feel as if for some nights I have been awakened by numbing & pain in my forefinger of Med Finger of left hand & suppose it is gouty (note later This was indeed the beginning of a rheumatic gout which crippled me for 3 weeks more or less & was one of reasons of my visit to Carlsbad

<u>28th Left</u> – Dunrobin – Lovely day. The Channel fleet passed in sight today. At about 6 or 7 miles distance firing heard; heavy guns sounded like thunder – Drove up the Glen and

7026. 1887

& a Kerr
stalked with Donald McRae
near Glen erch got within
100 yards of some stags
and watched them. lying
on our faces for nearly
an hour. Smelling alarmed
them and they galloped off
& Sebra running shot and
with second barrel got
a stag. the bullet went
right through his head.
It was over 100 yards
& fell dead. He was an
old stag but no head.

Bag - 1 Stag. 7 ptarm.
14 - 4 st lb.

Got a lot on the glen home. | 1 Roe buck | buck coming
| 2. Deer. | The hills
looked lovely the day so fine

Dunrobin to
Balmedie

29 Sept. 1887. Dunrobin to Balmedie — wild stormy morning – after breakfast went up to the Duchess's Boudoir to see her and the Mynah I gave her some time ago – of which she is very fond – she talks well. Her Grace was most kind in every way – Took leave of all the party there early at the breakfast table. Gave usual Vails to servants Keepers &c & left at 11. In the carriage a gentleman told me that when the Earl fell on an [illegible] suddenly

a few days ago, there had been a sharp shock of an Earthquake felt at Tongue — the day cleared up. Went on from Inverness at 8 AM reached Aberdeen at 7-00 - Found Balmedie carriage waiting for me got to Balmedie in time for late dinner Found several letters Joe Lear had some good shooting &c.

30 Sept 87. Balmedie
Cloudy. N.E. wind a good deal of surf on the beach which is not bore off.

I went out with Sheard. the keeper on the links. where Semnden has a rabbit warren. with ferrets. they turned out with unbecoming .and I had my first little shooting from the burrows. some out of the drain bushes —

1 gun – Bag Rabbits 16

Sir A. & Lady Semnden Miss R Templeton. & Mrs Gilder a dined — wrote several letters. my left hand 2 fingers still gave me great pain at night and I am lame in my

7030 1887

ankle, but otherwise
well

1 Octr. 87 Balmedie

Cloudy dull day. a good
deal of wind S.E. too
rough for sea fishing
Went out with [illegible] to
look for partridges.
Found a few in one or
two turnip fields but
could not get at them
(Gun. Bag Partridges 3
Unfortunately my ankle
being very painful I
came home early.
[illegible] [illegible] Mrs Gilder
& I dined at Balhelvie
for the [illegible].

Balmedie

Oct 2° Balmedie - Fine but windy day - My ankle being painful and stiff, did not go out - remained at home at rest -

It appears that about the 27th ult. when the barom fell suddenly at Dunrobin 1 inch in 24 hours without any remarkable change in the weather, ~~that~~ there was an earthquake distinctly felt at Tongue in Sutherland

My left hand still awakes me at night by the benumbing boring pain in two fingers & attributed it at first to some strain of the ulnar nerve in crawling during stalking but evidently it is older than

3 Oct. – Balmedie to Tarland
Tuesday, remained at
home all morning resting
my painful ankle. At
Dr Pole & drove with Mrs
Lumsden to Aberdeen
to catch Dr Pole train
for Aboyne – Drove in
P. Lumsden's carriage to
Tarland Lodge 7 miles
with Mr & Mrs Lumsden
got there in time for
dinner. Sir Peter and
Lady Lumsden received
us most kindly – the
day had been fine, the
scenery of Dee side lovely
& passed my old quarters
Craigmile near Torphins

Tarland 7033

4 October Tarland.
a most lovely day. bright
crisp clear sky. wonderful
air of a day in the Highlands
Loch-na-gar. Morven
very clear –
went out with the Reids
and Harry Lumsden of
Balmedie – my ankle
so terribly painful that
I walked with great difficulty
and shot almost nothing
We crossed the Deeny
Moss. where the white
peat used for dynamite
abound

3 Guns Bag. Partridges 28
Grouse – 5
Snipe – 1
Hare – 1
Rabbit – 1
Total 36

Very contradiction [illegible] 2 Partridges & Grouse

& was quite unable to
attempt the triumph ended
was so lame that I could
hardly limp along at all
the lame appears to be caused
by becoming attired in my
parts of Scotland —
We shot over the perfect
Snipe Field. Invershin
birds but plenty no snipe
This is our 33rd wedding
day — wrote to my dear
Kellie — heard from her too
5th Oct. Lovely day but rather
cloudy — my ankle rather
better — but not well enough
for shooting — Drove with
Lady & Mrs Lumsden to the
Brandreths and to see Sir
John Clark at Tillypronie

a place most beautifully
situated on the hills —
Mrs B asked me to visit
them. but I was unable to
do so — Drove home to dinner
at usual hour. My left hand
& arm fingers very painful
at night — causing [illegible]
the pain is relieved by getting
up and walking about. had
[illegible] the night [illegible]
6 Oct Left Tarland for
Edinburgh — with the [illegible]
stay in Balmoral [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Glen Tanner — Left Aberdeen
at 1.20 PM via Deeside for
Edinburgh — was much
interested

to see the remains of the old bridge alongside the new. Its fine and it seems to have been –
Crossed in Firth of Forth steamer at Burntisland arrived at Edinburgh before 7 P.M. – went to Edinburgh Hotel Princes St – Mrs. Dr Sutherland B.M.A. He and I went to call on Lex a & Miss Christison at 9 P.M. & found them at home !–
Joe came to see me looking very well. He has just begun his Fellowship exam^n & finishes tomorrow He left me early to read a poem to be doing well my cervical head and ankle

Edinburgh to
Cowden Knowes

7037

still gave me great annoyance
especially at night.
Good reports from home they
have returned from Weymouth
all well — There is much
speculation in London now

7 Oct. Edinburgh — at
Edinburgh Hotel. Joe in at
his FRCS exam — went to see
aunt Lizzie. Met Carnac
and Marion C on Princes St
Called on P. Cotton & Annandale
both out — after lunch went by 1.40
train to Earlston — Joe came to
see me off — got to Cowden
Knowes, C. Hope's, a lovely place
in time for dinner — found there
Mr & Mrs C Hope my host. Mr
Carnegie of Stronvar. Major Ogden
Colonel & Fanny Wemyss. Lady

Helen Macgregor and her two daughters - very pretty girls - After dinner got a telegram from Joe saying he had passed Head boom [illegible] all well at home - My ankle & fingers still very painful

8 Octr. Gordon Hervey -

Wet morning. it cleared and we [illegible] C. [illegible] [illegible] Olcadon & went out partridge shooting - Heavy rain came on again - commencing 2 PM I could not walk. but remained outside the turnips. & took partridges that came over

8 [illegible] 2 birds -

4 Guns Bag	Partridges 10
	Total 10

Dined at usual time. After dinner we [illegible] told ghost stories. My dear old Lady Mrs Macgregor & Fanny Weenys dance beautifully

Cowden Knowes 70 39

9 October. Cowden Knowes
Sunday. Wet day. Cold
and stormy. Remained at
home except for a short walk
my ankle and left hand
still very troublesome
Wrote some letters - one to
Joe to congratulate him
on having passed as F.R.C.S.E.
10th Monday. Wet cold
and stormy day No shooting
I am resting my ankle
since accident. Am
reading "Arcady" - an
clever. Uncle Pamela &
Cap Jeffrey came today

11th October Fine but cold day
my ankle a little better
I went out partridge shooting
but found I could do very
little. Mr Carnegie,
C. Hope Capt. Jolly
Col: Wemyss - myself
5 guns Bag. Partridges. 32
Pheasant - 1
Pigeon - 1
Hares 4
Rabbits 8
Total Head 46

my share of the bag 2 partridges
and a hare - I could
not walk the turnips
my ankle too painful
[illegible] at [illegible] that [illegible]
over - good news from home

Cowden Knowes 7041

12th Oct Cowden Knowes

cold wet & windy day. Did
not shoot my foot too
painful. Went out with [illegible]
an assist keeper and went
the river-leader. but the
trout would not rise
got only one. Came up
got my gun and tried to
ferret some banks. but
the rabbits would not bolt
and the ferrets laid up in
the burrows

Bag – 2 rabbits 4(?)
trout 1

Came it up a wet time(?)
Dine at usual time
Mr Carnegie has gone
back to Strouvar(?)

13 October Cowdenknowes to Craigenputtock - Left at 10.30. Drove to Melrose train 11.30 to Carlisle. Thence to Dumfries at 2.15 - got to Thornhill at 3.40 Got to Craigenputtock by dinner time - My foot seemed swollen to day. & my hand very painful at night - otherwise I feel in fairly good health. Telegraphed to Joe in Edinburgh an invitation from Col W to come here.

I found all well at Craigenputtock except that Mrs Walker had a bad cold.

Cranfordton 7043

Oct 14. Cranfordton

Cold windy day. my ankle better but still very weak and swollen. Col Wallen and I went to the other side of the river Came to some banks with rabbit burrows. put in ferrets but rabbits would not bolt well. it was so cold still we did pretty well

2 Gun Bag.	Rabbits	70
	Hare	1
	Mallard	2
	Cock pheasants	3
	Total	76

I shot fairly well. Telegram from Joe to say he is going to Marlow Dolphin Station "Es unable to ... ..."

all kind invitation.
Good news all come
House 5½ and both the
nearly ready at the Afrom.
15th October. Lovely day
bright sunshine —
Col W. and I went out
with Cecil and Wilfred
Laurie (Bayley). all
left 57 pheasants in
one turnip field of
these I got 9. walking
outside. I could not
manage the turnips
at that time very
cover. Bag Pheasants 57 . 10
Partridges 13 . 1
4 Guns Hares 18 . 4
Rabbits 76 . 12
Total head 155 . 27
I walked a little better today

Cradlefordton 7045

wrote to Lord Wantage to say
I was unable to accept
his invitation to Lockinge
on 22d

16th Oct: Sunday – Fine
cold day. Went to Clay
=welton Chapel. Sir
Emilius Laurie breakfd
Took a walk – Dined at
¼ to 8. Foote's hand
still troublesome
Wrote to Mrs Wedderburn
Maxwell – wrote to Lady
Tennyson dead some days ago

17 Oct: Fine day. Cl. Vi.
Lu & Mr Laurie. Mr. Steuart
Gladstone and I went
out shooting on Macquestin

one could not get at the
pastures - they were so wild

4 Guns Bag -

Pheasants	34	17-6
Blackgame	6	17-2
Partridges	4	17-1
Woodcock	3	17-1
Hares	1	
Pigeon	1	
Rabbits	21	17-3
Total	70	13

I could not walk the turnips
& took my chance outside
birds over - foot rather
better - but still weak
& painful - My hand
also troublesome at
night - The scenery
and autumnal tints
today beautiful! —

Crawfordton

7047

18th Oct. – Crawfordton:

My servant Frank has gone off suddenly to see his mother dying he hears at Birmingham — all the time. Col. Walker Col. Stephenson ~~Wright~~ and I went out on low ground near river Col W. and I only shot.

Bag. Pheasants 8

2 guns

Pheasants	8
Wild duck	2
Snipe	3
Hares	7
Rabbits	2
Head	22

We only shot for about 1½ hours very much better but still weak and cannot [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible]

19 Oct. Crawfordton

Lovely day. Col: Walker Ernest & Laurie Walker and I went out along the Cairn - Beat & some small covers in a turnip field or two - Laurie & I travelled over a fine stretch of all the grounds with the dogs but we found and we did not see Cunningham

Bag.	Pheasants	22
	Partridge	6
	Pigeon	2
	Rabbits	51
	Hares	2
	Total head	83

Ernest (margin note)

I was very lame and could not go in turnips so took the "odd" birds - but shot 6 pheasants 1 Partridge and 6 rabbits. The autumn tints are lovely.

Crawfordton 7049

20th Oct. Crawfordton –

Lovely day – General Hoskins Col. Stephenson and I went out – each of the Carriages with ferrets – The day was fine but for some reason the rabbits would not bolt well

3 Guns. Bag
Pheasants 1 – 1/1
Partridges 2 – 1/2
Wild ducks 2 – 1/2
Rabbits 46 – 17.35
51 – 40 0/-

I am still very lame though otherwise well in health We got the wild ducks in the Carriage – and the pheasant in a field – the partridges only a Covey which lost us when we were beaten.

Col Stephenson shot very little

7050 1887

21 Oct. 87. Claverfield Hm

Fine morning: hills looked beautiful - the girls made a little breeze for me before starting in the brougham to Thornhill to catch 11.19 train Midland for London - Changed at Dumfries. Got home about 9 PM. Dear Bessie met me at the station. Found her and all at home well. The house has been painted outside during my absence and looks well - on the whole I am better but still have remnants of pain - feel tender

During my visit to the North from Augt 23 to Octr 21 at Dolphinton. Kippenross, Dunrobin - Balmedie, Tarland. Cowdenknowes Crawfordton I have shot.

Stags	5	Black Game	9
Roe	1	Pheasants	120
Hares	86	Partridges	176
Blued	5	Woodcocks	8
Rabbits	374	Snipe	7
Grouse	131	wild duck	6
		Pigeon	4

Total 875 Head

Octr 22d - Enjoyed my trip very much - have lost the Gastralgia - but suffer in the ankle & other fingers - counts away fresh 60 days. Found many things claiming my

attention when I returned
and have had several
patients. Made £7.9
today. The house has
been done up and dear
Bessie has now a sitting
room to herself.

Octr 23d. 87. Wonderful
Fine day. Made £1-1
Sunday. Church morning
& Evening.

Octr 24th. Fine day. Made
£8.8 - Dine at home
"unemployed" had a
meeting in the Park
Went to Zoological Gardens
with Bessie - They have a
Gorilla there now.
Foot & hand still painful.

London 7053

Oct 25th Fine but cold day
Made £7.7.- Edith Parry
up for her B.A. exam
University of London. Second
day. — Board at Medical
Office a long sitting
Saw Mrs Alexander with
Dr Williams and Hafon
she is weaker than when
I went away — a box of
beads. Worms and bear
skin have come from Jim
Nim Abbottabad

26 Oct. Fine day Made £5.15
Standard Exam — Dined at
home — Before and I
dined at Professor Stram
new head of Nat: Ontgy Museum

Oct 27. Fine day. Made £2.2. Edith hurry up for her last day exam: Italian —
Meeting of School Cttee & Epsom College —
Dine at home
I am sorry to say my Gastralgia is returning
it comes about a week to
seems away in Scotland
wrote to Fred for his birth day tomorrow 18 years old
Oct 28th unsettled weather
Made £3.3. — wrote some letters — at 3.50 P.M. went to High Beech ~~3.50 [illegible]~~
Lewis met me at Battle
Mr Harry Crooke staying at High Beech

London to the 7055 High Beach

Octr 29. 87 - The High Beach

Fine cloudy calm day but it had been wet and windy during the night - Leavers and I accustomed with the beaters and went over many of our Counts but saw only 6 pheasants of which we got 4 - I saw a few rabbits and one woodcock - Foxes abound and have evidently destroyed the pheasants Leavers was much disappointed we came in about 5 P.M. She leaves on Monday we a few days.

2 Guns Bag Pheasants 4

30th Octr High Beach.

Sunday. It blew a heavy gale and rained hard

all night - evidently a cyclonic storm. The centre probably passed over us yesterday - My ankle is not worse but my wrist is troublesome and some very disagreeable [illegible] of [illegible] have worried me all day Dined at 6 - Left at 8.45 got home at 10.40 p.m.

31 Oct Fine day. The storm on Saturday night was very destructive - 10 men drowned at Weymouth - Dined with Coll Physicians club - Several new members nominated for ballot next meeting

Made £ 2.2

London

November 27. London
Wet windy day. Mabel & I
Dine at home & am better
in all respects —
Lion head & skins have
been unpacked. Roan, Ibex. Thar. Ravine deer
and black buck all in
good order —
Joe had a dinner party
given him by the "Seaforths"
last night at the Castle Edin.
He leaves Aun Tomorrow
sent him 20 £ additional
allotment
Sent my pamphlet on
"Defects of Vision" to Baron
Larrey for Academie de
Medicine — Sent Dr le Roy
de Mericourt Report of
college for l'Academie in reply
to Mr Bennie

2d Nov. Raw stormy day
Made E. S. & Dined with
Albert at Standard at
Chungt Council of State
Medicine College of which
I am Chairman. Presented
a cote library of Vols of
Hunter's Gazetteer of India
Depree. Beta. Bob. Joe
(now here) went to Cinderella
dance at Mr J. Smith's
Joe has come from Edinburgh
on leave till his embarkation
for India - the Seaforth
Highlanders with whom he
was very popular gave him
a dinner party on leaving
they wanted to have him
attached to the Regiment
but under the present system
that was impossible

3rd November 87. London

Cold wet day the Gale last week was very severe and caused much loss of life and property. Made £5-2-9 today. Dine at home. Meetings of so called "unemployed" still go on but they are watched and controlled by the police. Mr. appears to be most patient and long suffering.

4th. Fine for part of the day. Made £3 3.– At 8.55 P.M. Bessie and I went to Wadhurst for some Cursely

wood. the Wilkinson-
sound them. did not
feel well owing to return
of Gastralgia. had a
bad night - General &
Miss Corrie and Mr Wygram
at Cowdry wood

5th Nov. Lovely day. bright
and clear - at 10.30 am
Wilkins. Mr Aitken and
I went out and shot the
Coverts

2 guns - Bag Pheasants 12
Rabbits 8
Hare 1
Partridges 2
23

Knee very lame and
out of sorts all day

Crowsley Wood + London 7061

Revd Dr Codrington and other at dinner

6 Nov. Fine day. but showery. Remained at home all day. not feeling well. Bessie. Dr [illegible] went to Church at [illegible] at 7.30 PM we left [illegible] for home at about 10 PM

7th Nov. Fine day. went to see Sir J. D. Gordon. Made £44.4 - [illegible] Gordon — went to see Sir J. Crawford about some information Lady [illegible] asked me for

about deterioration of
length of service in India
of British soldiers.
Lent Marcy de Neuf
=ville a Shetland Island
to Amsterdam -
8 Nov. Cloudy dull day.
Made £3-3- Board
at India Office - Same
at home -
9th Fine day Standard
office as usual!
Joe is now at home
on leave till embarca
=tion for India on
23rd in H.M.S "Crocodile".

London 7063

10th Novr 87. Fine, but showery day. - Made £9.9 - Dine at home - Mob meeting in Trafalgar Square giving much trouble to Police —

I am not very well. my ankle and wrist trouble

11 Nov Fine, but showery day Made £4.4 - Went at 2.45 pm to see Mrs Eddie at Acton Phlegmasia dolens she is doing well. Telegraphed to Mrs McDonnel as written to tell her so, at Liverpool she is sailing for India tomorrow morning are corresponding with

Lord Wolseley about deterioration of B. soldiers health in India after 8 or 10 yrs service there — also with Le Roy de Méricourt French academie de Médicine. about Leprosy

12 Nov Fine day. Made £3. Dine at home

13th Sunday. Dull Cloudy day Cold. Not feeling well. Our Garten Pain Went to Brighton to spend the day with Fanny arriving at Lucy Brumley & Cobell an hour left as far as Lucy by Fannys last report.

connected with the Royal
Mercantile – also going to
assume Mr Brunner in
the academie. also in a
Entertainment —

14 Nov Cloudy dull day
no fees. Dined at home
at a meeting at Medical
Society. I spoke on a paper
by Sir A. Clark on Pern
anaemia. —
Jae went to Forncett to
take leave of Medalie
Sent Lord Wolseley some
statistics on deteriorating
health of British Soldiers
after 8 or 10 years service in
India.
Meeting of Sany Assurance
Association

7066 1887

15 Nov. Fine but cold day
Mate £2 - My ankle
and wrist stronger
but still very troublesome
Board at India Office
my colleague Hooper
away in Edinburgh
Bebe and I dined with
the Morgans Roland
Gardens —
16 Nov. - Very cold and
dense yellow fog - we
had a Cinderella
dance - over 100 present
friends of our young people
Finished at Mid-night -
attended at Standard
as usual - No leader today

17 Nov 87. – Fog. post. Dear Bessie not well – Dine at home. Another Party seance last night finished at the Dear Bessie determined to see all. and it could not be done in one party, hence the second. – Made £4.4.6 today

18th Nov. Foggy cold day – Dear Bessie is better – Wrote to Dr Le Roy de Mericourt another letter with [illegible] from Dr McConnell on Leprosy having sent me a few days before from Dr D Cunningham on the same subject – very tired and cold – Cucumber but slowly

7068 1887

9 Nov 87. Wet and foggy
cold & disagreeable all
day - Dine at home
Joe is making preparations
to sail on 23rd from Portsmouth
The Gorilla at Zoological
Gardens is improving
in health
Mark Kirkby my second
cousin, who was sent out
to India as a chaplain
appt. on my recommendation
has left Calcutta and
come home without leave
rather than go to Burmah
where he was ordered
this sense & scheme is
selfishness - He will get into
trouble

20 Nov. Sunday. Fine but foggy day. Went to see Mrs Cooper wife of a Calcutta Pleader & suffering from extreme anaemia – with Mr M-Lean Made £6.6 to day. Dined with the Stewarts Emeute threatened by the unemployed. Special Constables sworn in – and are out nightly but nothing particular occurs The Crown Prince of Germany is said to have Cancer of larynx and unseemly controversy by Medical Men. Sir Morell Mackenzie well abused but the Prince seems by to days papers to be doing better.

21 Nov., 87. Fine morning but foggy. at 8.40 am. Bessie Di ~~Beta~~ Bob and I took Joe to Waterloo for 9.30 train for Portsmouth. We got on board H.M.S. "Crocodile" which leaves for India to-morrow — He leaves in good health and thinks well of ship, etc well. We got him all he wanted and I paid all his little debts and gave him £10 pocket money on the way out — Frank (my servant) went with us and arranged his cabin in which he had time [illegible]. Captain

We felt the actual parting with him - he is an affection-ate

London 1071

22d Nov - Foggy day.
Made £2-2- Breakfast
Head Comfort that he is
comfortable on board the
ship and is on duty.
Dined at Medical Office
23d Mon - Foggy day - Made £2-2
attended at Standard -
Dine at home -
Joe sails today from
Portsmouth
24th Tuesday. wet cold
Made £5 10s - walked with
Dr J Macpherson to the Zoological
Gardens & back - my ankles
are rather better.
25th Fine day. Made £1-
Dine at home - Walked
Dr and Mrs Barry to
Hengler's Circus. Forgot to
mention that she passed her B. A. Exam.
1st class

26. Nov. 87. Untty [illegible] [illegible] Garden with Edith Parry. Dined at home

27th Sunday. Fine day. Made £1-1- am still very lame at home all day.

28th Fine day. Made £4-4 Jessie Walker, who is under my care is better. Ethel and Annie Walker came from Crawford [illegible] to stay with her.

29th Fine day. No fees. Board at India Office Dined at home. Took Dr & Mrs Walker to Olympia a capital performance

London 7073

30 Nov - Fine day. Made £13.13
Went to Surbiton (£8.8) no. Ho..
Dine at home — 5 Ton dan
Bessie and the Miss Walton
went to Cinderella dance
Di did not go - Bela at
Brighton with Lannuttry
Mr Quiicorn of Harvda
is at Brighton with all
his wives —

1 Decr. Fine day - Made £8.8
Went to Streatham to see
Mr Dury Furber £6.6/.
Dine with Bessie at the
Gallerbie. Bessie took the
Walton young ladies to Nat Gallery

2 Dec. Fine day - Made £1.1
Dine at home
Took Di Annie & the Walton
to see Pinafore

3 Dec 87. London.
Fine day. Went to see my cousin Robert Fagan at Brighton. He is better of his gout. — [illegible] Dine at home. My face and wrist [illegible] better.

4 Dec. Fine day. Saw John Walton. Dined home. Went to Dolly Gardens with Annie Walton.

5 Dec. Fine day. Made £4-4. Dine at home. Had lunch with the Duke and Duchess of Sutherland. The Duke leaves tomorrow for a yacht trip to India. He has been very ill with pneumonia but is much better. Dr [illegible] went to Southampton to see him. He joins yacht at Brindisi

London 1075

6 Dec My 63d birthday!
Fine day. Several kind
letters and presents. Stay
at home. Col and Mrs Walker
and Dr Cooper dined with
us — My ankles & wrists
are slowly improving I
think some gouty or
rheumatic element is superadded to the effects
of strain; they are a long
in getting well —
Made £3.8 a day — Edith
Parry has now begun to
learn Hindostanee and
Persian and is making
rapid progress

7076 1887

To day I received official
Diploma from the King
of Portugal & have made
a memo 2c Copy
the order of the Conception
Commandeur - with
a star on breast and
also on the badge
round the neck
This was given to
me by Col. Ames
was at Lisbon with
the Prince of Wales in
1876 - It has now been
transmitted to me
through the Legation

London 7077

of Dr da Silva Arruda
a member of the Downey
Peers Portugal—

7 Dec. wet day. Mortlake
Before and I dined with
the Landa Brunetons
in their new house in
Stratford Place—
attended Standard &c
meeting of Upton Coll
Council

8th Dec. Wet disagreeable
day. My foot very
troublesome — Went to
Epsom to preside at a
meeting of School Clee
there — went with the Walkers
to see Marbeln Arch

7078 1887

9 Dec. Dark & Cold day
Made £ 3. 3. Dined at
home.

10th. Cold raw day. My
tooth giving me much
trouble & pain. Suffering
much necessary exercise
and Cooking much pain
at night — Made £1 4 today
Went with Ethel & Annie
walked to British Museum
and after dinner. they
with Di and Bertie
went with me & the
Lyceum to see Mrs
Mary Anderson act
in the Winter's Tale.
we were much pleased

11 Decr. Sunday cold wet day. Jessie walked, suffering from acute rheumatism is better. I am not feeling well today & quite swollen and painful. — Dined with the Stewarts after calling to see Mrs. Milman — I recently heard of the sudden death of my cousin Jane Hankins (Hague) in Montreal, Robert Hague has also been ill recently of gout I saw him last week in consultation with Dr. Henderson. Mrs Alexander has died of phthisis.

7080 1887

12 Dec. Raw wet cold day
Made £7-7- Meeting
of Sanitary Assurance
Association — Dined at home
Good news from Jim,
Ki Ibex. Man. Otter
heads are all now
hung in the dining room
Our bear skin has also
been nailed previously by
Gardener — Ethel and
Annie Walker have
gone to Eton to day
13th. Wet day. Made £1-1
Board of Trade Office
Meeting of Provident
Association Council. Had
I should resign unless
all connection with Baker

London 117081

called the Hospital "unreache
continued —

14 Dec. Fine part of day
but Cold. Made £5.5
Dine at home —
attended Standard and
Court of Clees at Guys Hospital
Meeting of Epidemiological
Society to hear a paper by
Dr Klein on Scarlatina
&c —

15 Dec. Wet cold day. Made
£3.3. Dine at home. Went
to see Mrs Kendal in
Lady Clancarty with Miss
Wallace

— Special meeting of Pathological
Society — Sir J. Paget presiding
Paper by Dr Crookshank on
Cow eruptions & Scarlatina from
the opposite view to that of Klein

7082 1887

16 Dec. Party day fine
Made £4.4 - Dined
with Bessie at the J.
Sutton - The Walker
Ladies went to Portney
to day.

17 Dec. Fine cut to cold
Letter from Joe from
Lucy - all well - went
with E Parry to the Zoo
the Gorilla died yr.
= ~~Today~~ last Saturday.
Made £2.2. to day - Dined
at home -
Bessie Walker is dining
well.
My ankles and wrists
continue to cause me
considerable pain still.

London

7083

18 Dec 87 Sunday. Cold
bright day - went to Brighton
to see the cemetery -
Crookshanks was in the way
with me. Had a long talk
with him on bacilli and
kindred matters -
Good news from Isobell from
Calcutta - Sarstner Bowley
she was not very well
Returned to town by 8.40 train
19 Dec. Fine but cold day
Made £ 3.3. Called in
Sir Alfred Garrod. he
thinks there is gout in my
painful joints & hands
trouble - the ankles and
wrists are rather better by

20 Dec. Cold raw weather
throat still painful.
especially at night
Made £1-1
attended Board at India
Office.

21 Dec. Cold raw day.
Dined with Robert Ryrie
Garry has finished today his chem
Meg Gallaher, a 2d visit — exam of
Made £8-8 today

22d Cold raw day. Made £7.7
Dined at home — Took
Annie & Ethel Walker
and Edith Garry to see
the "Red Lamp" at the Haymarket
the Ballad Monger
Mr B-Tree - Excellent
acting

London

28 Dec. Fine day. No fees. Bessie. Dr. Bela Bob and I dined with the Duffs at the Hotel Metropole. He seemed in a much excited state – not in good health! ——

Annie & Ethel walker returned to Clarinfraddin today – all were very sorry to part with them!

Jessie walker is getting better.

24th Fine day. Mat & I – Dined at home. Freddie has come home from Fornett for his holiday.

25th Sunday – Fine cold day. Christmas Day – and all the Hawaii in Emy. all well

26th Dec - cold day. hard frost - Dinner party at here Col & Mrs Nowell. Mr Sperd & Harry. Robert Fayrer came. Mary Jane Wilkinson could not come

27th Fine day, hard frost. Made £ 3-3 Dined at home - Good news from Jane from Mother. Before went with Mele see the "Red Lamp" -

28th Hard frost. Made £ 5-5 - Bob & Rita went to dance at Mrs Duff's - I did not feel well enough to go wrote memorandum on proposed removal of Medical Surgeons from Netley

London 7087

29th Decr 87 - London.
Fine day. Made £9.9 -
Jessie walked to Stoney Cake
30 Dec. Fine day. but Cold
in the house great part of the
day. My finish very tumbledown
I find that the subscription
earnings have not been so
good this year - but then
all are complaining of the
same falling off. - My Consulta-
tion fees have been £962.7
Have had fewer "out of town
absentees, but the general
average of patients has been
perhaps rather better than
before
All are well, thank God
at home. Alix last news
from the absentees is good.

7088. 1887

I am glad to be improving in health: but there can be no doubt that I am the subject of Chronic rheumatic or gouty complication to end the year 1887—

7089

7090

1888
London

7091

1888

Jany 1st 1888. London
Fine day but Cold. I began
the year in poor health. my
wrist and ankles are still
stiff and painful - Sir A.
Garrod has called
to see me - Sunday, but I am
too unwell to go to Church
all at home are quite well
in the country & down at the
Denmark Hill and dined
with the Duffs - the is very
anxious about Duff who is in
a very excited state - has pain
& pain above the left knee
him -

2 Jany Fine day - not so cold
still suffering with my feet
and tendons - shorter &

declined £1-1- Increase[?] Lettsomian Lecturer at Medical Society by Mr R. Barnes[?]. I wrote to my brother W.C.F. in Africa a few days ago.

Freddie is now working for Matriculation[?] at Emmanuel[?] Coll Cambridge —

Beta heard from him that he has hurt his knee at Polo.

3rd Jany — Fine day. Could see in Times[?] loss the amount Made £2.2 — Some days ago I resigned my seat on Council of the Medical Association — and cannot [?] to be a Member as I do not like what I see [?] — thinking withdraw from it

Board at India Office —
attended meeting of Council
of R Coll Physicians 4 new
members of Council elected
Beta and Bob gone to a
party & dance, at the Keynes
I am reading again with
great interest Hayes
Lefroy Vol. I — my hands
are rather better but I still
have difficulty in writing
4th Jany - Fine but damp
day — Mrs Ebb
attended at Standard
also a meeting of the
Epsom College Council
Dine at home. Richard Podgell &
Tom Christine dined with us.

7094 1888

Jany 5-/88. Saw Mrs Delves
Broughton with Dr Coales
she is very ill with typhoid
rheumatism - under milk
diet — Made £3.3 —
Bela Freddie and I went
to see the Pantomime
Jack & beanstalk at Covent
Garden — Constance Gladstone
has come to town saw
her today Lt. Col: Greig
Dy Comr in Oude came to
see me. He says he will
write to his friends in
Oude to get him some
tigers shooting in my old
haunts

London 7095

6 Jany 88. Fine mild day
Made £1-1- Dine at home
Di and Bala one better
of Colds - My gouty or
rheumatic joints still
trouble me. I write and
use my hands with difficulty

7th Fine day. Made £3-3
Dine at home - Reading
Mallum's History.
Constance Gladstone at
lunch and dinner

8th Sunday. Mild warm
day. Saw Mrs Brumfield
Made £3-3. - Sunday (we
dine on Sundays at Lowther
and supper at home.
not well enough to go to Church

7096 1888

10th Jany 88. - Fine but muggy day. No rain
Made L.C.C. - Dined at home
Meeting of Sanitary Assurance Association - Meeting of Miss Wardells convalescent home committee. Sir R Bennett [illegible] said goodbye to Constance Gladstone who goes to Cannes tomorrow -
Heard from Joe from Deolali all well - also from Jim - also wrote letter as to his knee hurt at polo -
10th Surgeon Major Cross retired executed at Cork for poisoning his wife
Damp foggy weather
No fees - Board at India Office

London

11th Jany. Foggy day. No fees. Nothing to report. Attended Standard. Dr acting well.

12th Fees declined. Foggy day. My lameness and continued very painful. I don't seem likely to make any progress. Dined with Sir A Edwards. Met Lord Lefford & Sir John Puleston an old fellow student. I had not seen him since 1846. Sir John Monckton Mr Lockwood and Mr Edmund Yates.

13th Still foggy. Made £2.2. Dined at home. Saw Mr Collins with Dr Mair. Meeting of Council of College of State Medicine. Betting with Grandstone ~~Blanland~~ radford a Clubman. Letter from

March Kirkby saying the Clerical authorities had apologized to him for saying he had left India secretly - I am reading Kinglakes Crimea. having recently read Kaye and Malleson Mutiny

14th Jany - Cold foggy day all the island affected Made £2.2. (anticyclone)

15th Sunday Cold foggy day - not well enough to go to Church - Reading Kinglake - Darwin - Buckle

16th Fine cold day - Beta returned from visiting Gwendoline Made £4-4- Letter from Jim from Lahore all well from Joe at Delhi - accompany to Allahabad - attend Dr Harman's 3rd Lecture lecture Helen Edgell came to stay with us for Beta - Bob at a sugar House Dr laid up with cold

London

7099

17 Jany 88. Cold day: no fees. Dine at home. Bored at India Office - my former as well as Swollen and Painful. Have quite a cripple

18th. Cold misty day. no fees in attendance at Standard today. the usual day - Working at my Cholera address - working at Persian with Miss Parry dine at home.

19th Cold raw misty day Meath £6.6 - Quarterly meeting of Zoological Society. Reading Kinglake. Evening also working at my address on Cholera

7100 1888

20th Jany. Fine day. Milder
Made to R.R. Lefroy. Walter
is better and leaves tomorrow
Bessie. Bela & Edith Harry
& H. Edsell gone to see
"Pinafore" —
My joints are a little
better — Saw Sir Donald
Stewart today about
Scout Board matters

21st Fine day. Made to R.R.
Dine at Home

22nd. Fine day. My
joints very painful &
troublesome. Could not
go to Church. At home
all day. Duff came to
say good bye. He and Mrs
Duff are going to Australia
for a visit —

London

23 Jany. 88. Fine day. Mab £7.7.
Dine at home – writing out my Chelsea address –
Reading with Edith Parry Dante; Afternoon attended Meeting at Mr Lawrey's about reputable women. Princess Christian. Mrs Stafford widow of my old colleague at Dover – with her.

24th Fine day. Helen Edgell went home to day – Mab £1.4.
Board at the India Office
Sir Donald Stewart on my invitation came to the Board and saw how the scheme of Consolidation is worked – Was interested and instructed thereon
Reading Kinglake

25 Jany 88 My soul! very troublesome - Fine day - Mabel 5-5 - attended ~~Central~~ Standard Class at Guys. Worked at [illegible] & am a Governor. No letters from the boys in India this mail —

26th Cold day. Mabel 2-2 Reading daily. Dante, Discussion & understanding with Edith Parry - Meeting of Nurses School Committee & am Chairman Meeting at Coll of Physicians to discuss some question relating to writing on Medical subjects in Non-Medical Journals

My sciatic rather better today

London
(Cambridge)

7103

27 Jany 88. Fine, but cold morning - Fred and I went to Cambridge to Dr Lathams' where we lunched and dined. Mrs Latham an old Indian friend - they [illegible] lately President of Girton College for Ladies. They were most hospitable and kind - We went to "Trinity" and saw Mr Glaisher - Fred's tutor there [illegible]. - Called on the Peskett - Fred went to see his friend Strathairn. Back to London by 7-40 p.m. train

28th Jany 88 – Fine but very cold – Made £2 –

Annual meeting of the Italian Hospital. Vote of thanks to me & and the medical officers for what I have done for the Hospital by Sig. Ortelli

The Girls with Edith & Lady Richard Edgell. Boy & Freddie gone to the Pantomime "Puss in Boots" –

Partial Eclipse of the Moon at 9.30 P.M.

29th Sunday. Fine but cold day. – Dined with R Stewart. – My Sealand Roads Keeps about the same

London

7105

30 Jany 88. Fine but cold day
No fees today. Dined at the
College Club - Paid annual
subscription £8.8. There
is now only one vacancy in
the Club -

31st Fine but cold day
Made £2.2. Attended
India Office. Examined
Medical candidates.
Did not get home till
near 5 P.M. - Dined at
home - Freddie went back
to Forncett.

1st February. Very cold;
Made £8-8. - Dined at home
Read a new visitor today

July 2d. 88. Netley.
Very cold. Wind frost.
Went to Netley by 9 am
train to distributing
prizes. — There were 80
Army Candidates this
Session — Mr G. Pollock
presided and gave the
candidates a good address
& also, on being asked to
do so, gave them an
address for about 10 minutes
or so of an hour. Came
back with Pollock &
J. Crawford and Gibbons
3d. Thaw & rain. Colder and
Dolly Graham came to stay
with us — Di and Richard
have settled that they are
to be married in April

London 7107

attended a special Board to examine Indian Med[l] candidates - Made £3-3 began the Eagle & Bolim with Edith Parry.

4th Feby. 88. Fine day. Made £7-7 today. - Dined at home - Nothing special to report - the gout in my hands continues to be very painful. Am working at my Clotaire [illegible] daily.

5th Feb. Sunday - Mild went to Brighton at 12-15 to spend the day with Fanny Armstrong & Jack. She has good news from Isabella.

6 Feby 88 - Returned from
Aughton by 8.45 train
yesterday evening - Fine day
Mild - Made £3.3
Reading Sermon and
Hagh O'Baban - wrote Edith
Harry - At home all
day very bandit? feel
being very troublesome -
Mrs Broughton is better
Di and Richmond are looking
out for a house - Letter
from Joe. all well from
Umballa - no letter from
Lizzie by this mail

London

7109

7 Feby Tuesday Fine cold day - to 1-4 today - Board at India Office - Mr Sedder came before us we declared him unfit for duty, hemiplegia, & ordered out-stay when he will be fit —

More Medical Candidates

Sir L. Strachey consulted me about his proposed [illegible] in laws Constitution

Before and [illegible] to the Morgan's Party at West=minster Town hall -

8 Feby. Fine mild day
Made £ c-c attendin
at Standard Office &
Charing Cross Hospital
annual meeting –
Meeting of Phayre
testimonial Ctee. – Dine
at home. At Queens'
Log Paper in yellow fever
Bob & Girls at to Mrs James
dance!

9th Feby. Fine day. Mild,
No fees – Dine at home

10 Feby. Fine day. Mild
Made £ 3.3
a paper at Bay of Cortes by
Capt Mansfield RA. on

the Afghan frontier-demar-
cation. Mr Melcom was
president — I sat close along
the Knight-at pheasants
Col Holdich R.E., who
had been there as a chief
there! —

11 Feb. Wet and day.
Made £2.2 - Lamarow
on a stock deal - rather
better - Went with Teddie
Parry to see the Grosvenor
Gallery. a fine collection
of English Masters. Three
Gainsborough. Romney. Chinn
Hamilton & others! —

12 Feby 88. Sunday. Cold raw day - went to Church. at home all day -

13 Feby. Cold day. Made Exs Examns Anat & Physiology for Indian & Naval Candidates None for the Army again this time. 73 Indian 14 applied 85 Naval 8 applied. Paper [illegible] 60 to 7 Dined at home & began seeing the papers - Meeting of British Women's Association at St George's Hall. I [illegible] moved a vote of thanks to Chairman. Mr Perry the President W.T.A. Temperance Christian was present.

London 7113

14 Feby Cold damp day
Market 2.2 - Board at India
Office - Dine at home Reading
my exam^n papers - attended
meeting of Med. Chirurg Soc^y
Paper on Syphilis by Mr Jones

15th Feb. Cold day. Fine frosty
Market 5^s 5^d - Began
Viva Voce exam^n of 58 candi-
dates at Burlington House
Last from 2 till 5^30 Feb. very
fatiguing work

16 Feb. Cold raw day.
~~Market 6^s 6 Steam in~~
~~Boarding at Chirurg^l~~
~~Hospital~~ 2^d day of Viva
Voce exam^n of Candidates
Last from 2 till 7.30 Pall
Mall Club. Ready Labor

Dolly Oldham has left us
Heard from Jim in
Sunday. He has got
temporary command
of a wing of his Regt
Force is marching from
Umballa to Sealkote
with the Queens Bays

17 Feb Fine clear but cold
day — Parliament was
opened a few 2 or 3 days
ago The usual wrangling
on Irish affairs I am
reading Kuhn's papers
dated 5th Mrs
Broughton & Mrs Daniel
both seem better — Am
continued some back attendance

18 Feby. Cold raw day. Made £6.6
Exam^n in bandaging at the
Clearing Corps Hospital of
Candidates – I was a R.N.
Reading papers all the rest
of the day – went of the night
19th. Sunday Cold raw
day – at home all day
Feet and hands troublesome
20th Cold day. Snow. no
fees. Miss Kepory is coming
to stay as a visit
21st. Cold day Snow – water
in Parks frozen. Skating –
Board at Medical Office
22nd. Fine but cold. Standard –
I am still suffering in my
joints –

23d Feby. 88. Cold. Nothing of interest to note. Made £2.2
Am attending Dr Lawsons lectures on Epidemic influence
24th Cold. N.E. wind. My health much the same
25th Cold, N.E. and powdery snow. Made £5.5
26th Sunday. Cold N.E. and at home all day, my mouth painful
27th Cold. N.E. Snow. No fees. Gastralgia again troublesome. Lecture of Mr Jessop at College of Surgeons
Took Florence Lefroy to British Museum. She is a pretty gentle and amiable girl

London

28th Feb. Cold N.E. wind. Went to Broad at Indian Office. Feet and hands better. But Gastralgia has returned (Acetate this evening) - Went with Di and Bela to Mrs Kendal's at home. Heard good music saw many theatrical celebrities. Madame Schumann, Madᵉ Norman Neruda & others. My hands and feet keep painful. In Antecessions probably that my gastralgia has returned (Note: this at home was on 29th evening and by mistake in calendar) attended a lecture Colchesterᵈ

by Dr Lawson at Coll of
Physicians on Yellow fever
Meeting at Med.-Chir.
Society. Made a speech
on leg ulcers - in reference
to a paper read by Mr
Morris.
29th Cold. better. N.E. and
powdery snow. Made
£2.2. attended at Standard
With Dr a Relate
Mrs Kendals at home
as mentioned on last
page. The music
was excellent and it
was very interesting to
meet so many well
known theatrical people
Mr. Mrs Kendal are a
delightful couple

London

7119

1st March 88 - Cold day.

Made £4-4 - Dined alone

2d Cold day. Made £3-3

Dined with Dr Isaacs

theatre to see "Dorothy" with

Florence Lefroy.

3d. Not so cold. Went

with Eddie Harry to British

Museum to see some new

galleries Japanese pictures

and ceramic art.

Bessy. Bela and I went

to Lady Stanhope's at

Home. My fool hair

are returning - Made £2-1

My oration on Cholera

is nearly finished - I do

for the Medical Society

Florence Lefroy left us

for Cambridge

4th March 88 Sunday
Raw damp day & not so well - Geoffrey has returned - At home all day -
5th Fine day. Made £7.7
Recd fee for exam of Candidates for the two services £10 deducts £2.18.4 income tax -
6th Mild day, but still cold. Board at India Office. Made £4.4.
Saw Dr Bennett to remove an ovarian cyst & arthritic antiseptics -
7th Milder weather. I am a little better. Made £2.2
Dine at home - attended meeting of Council of

Charing Cross Hospital,
Zoological Society - Epsom
College. And also the
"Standard" Office -
The reports of the Crown
Prince of Prussia at San Remo
are not satisfactory. He
wears a tube in his larynx
The real nature of the
disease in the larynx
has not yet been publicly
made out -

8th March 88. Weather milder
I feel rather better - Send
M.S. of Annual Return
to Printer. [illegible] Report
of dangerous illness of the
German Emperor & of his
death. but the latter not
confirmed

annual dinner of the
Medical Society & proposed
the Sister Societies. Dr A
Jackson relative & Sir W
MacCormac seconding him
as President
Tom Dr Bantock removed
another Ovarian Cyst
without antiseptics. The
former one is doing well
Made £6.6 to day.
9 March. Had severe gas-
-tralgia last night had to
take 1½ gr of Opium
Made £2-2 — Sometime
The Emperor of Germany
died at 8.30 am. aet 91.
Meeting at Marlborough
House to present the Prince
& Princess of Wales with the
silver Lamps. G the household
are there so I was all day
Meeting of Coll of State Medicine today

10 March 88. Fine day. but a little rain. Mrs Underwood had a bad night with severe gastralgia. Took 14 p of Bromide. Made £8.3. Edith Parry appeared in her Cap & Gown as a B.A. — The Crown Prince, now Emperor, left San Remo to return to Germany this morning. Sir M. Mackenzie with him.

11th Sunday. Cold wet day. Church in the morning. Dine and sup at home. Papers are full of the death of Emperor William. The new Emperor Frederick has returned from San Remo.

12th Cold snowy day. (V.? went) Dine at home. Very business troublesome. Made £4-4.

13th March 88. Cold - snow
Made £ 4. 4 - Appd member
of Council of Med: Chir:
Society - attended 1st meeting
Dined with MacCormac
President of Medical Society

14th Wet day. Made £ 4 4
"Standard" - Meeting of Cly
Clerical Guy's Consulted
Mr Bryant Senior
Surgeon retires on account
of age 60 [illegible] -
Dined with [illegible] at Col
John Clarke.

15th Cold damp weather
Made £ 2 - 2. Dined at home
Lecture at Coll. Physicians

16th Damp cold weather
snow. Dine at home

17th. Cold - snow. The accounts
of Cold in New York are
distressing - [illegible] nearly
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

London

7125

18th March Sunday. Cold raw day. Church [illegible]. Dine and sleep at home.

19th Cold raw day. Snow melting now. No fees. Dine at home.—

20th Cold damp day— Board at India Office. No fees. Dine at home. I am still suffering from Gastric trouble!

21st Cold damp day. Note in Standard today. £5.5. Meeting at George & Council of Zoological Society. Freddie came home from Cambridge he has been off for his Trinity Scholarship exam. [illegible] at [illegible] years as Coal [illegible] in India [illegible] & [illegible] on [illegible]

21 Mond. Cold day. Made
£5-5 - Wentworth & Parry
to see Coquelin in the
Debuts de Polyeucte -
Le pas tout heur. - He
was excellent
Last touches on the work
of Pleyeumm by Dr De-
-lanoi on the Temple
My address (oration) on the
Med. Journal is now printed
47 pages -

23 Mond. - Wet: mild weather
No fees. - Dined with
Sir Alfred Garrod. Met
Dr ~~Debout~~ de Estrées of
Contrexeville -
Freddie is now at home
went for a walk in Zool
Gardens with Edith Parry

24th March 88. Dense dark fog. Gas lit at 11 a.m when it cleared off. Heard from Mr Glaisher Tutor of Trinity that Fred has passed his entrance for Trinity - Fred returned from Cambridge last Thursday. He had been staying with Dr Alex Sutherland who was most kind to him - Wrote to Mr Welldon at Harrow to say that Fred will leave him now - Boat race today I go to Epsom College to meet the Lord Mayor who visits the College - Made £16000 Lady Edith Parry gone to Bournemouth

7128 1888

March 25th Sunday.
Wet. Stormy day - kept
a seat for Stewards.
found they do not take
part Biard-till to
morrow —

26th. Fine party day
Dine at College Physicians
Club / last Thursday in
month / - Election of
next President of College
Sir A Clark elected
run very closely Dr
Quain 152 Fellows voted
the largest number ever
known to vote. at the
election

27th March - Cold but moderate
fine. A n evening dance
was — Board at Mrs Gee's
Mode £2-2- Meeting
of Council of Med: Chir:
Society & I elected one
a Member - Dined at
Clarke Lumsden's after
meeting
Good news from Joe and
Lina Ann Medical
Red Lion returned to Forncett
& wind up -

28th Cold wet day. Met 7.9
Standard exam^n - Meeting
of Clerks elect Apothecaries
Surgeons in Chancery Court
Westminster Hall Examined

1868

accomplished Parent.
News came from D. Kendall
that Hon. William
dangerously ill at
Port Beaufort. Dyspepsia
and bereavement Complete
by Chill in finishing
him & other better Men
Have been.
Hon. Edward Fenyes
died at Southsea quite
recently from an over
dose of Chloroform - He
vomited in bed Taken
to day - Dear wife Ann
Jane Crosier Edward Fenyes
Esq Medical man of Considerable ability. He had
been not taken accustomed

London 131

29th March 88. Wet cold day.
Made £7.7. Dinner party
to Dr F. V. Mercadante
house. Also leave taken
for Florence —
Dr J. Murray — Dr A. Grant,
Dr J. Macpherson. H. Macpherson
Dr Payne. Dr F. Macnamara
C. Macnamara. Dr Mercadante
V. C. C.B. — Dr Duke Dr Wolfe
Dr Partridge. Dr Dr B. Seriven
Dr Macrae. Francis Cotterell
Dr D. Smith, unwell
but unable to come
Dr Wade a letter & Prescription
during his illness.
30th Good Friday. Cold
day. Called on Sterling
Stewart. Mrs Gillespie
died this

1888

31st March. Cold raw day. with rain. Made £1-2 My right hand is very bad with gout & write with difficulty. Went to the Athenaeum and E.I.-U.S. Club. Dined home.

1st April. Fine, but cold day. Wind N.E. and East. Went to Brighton to see the Countess came back in Evening saw the Attorney and Went to

2d. Fine day. went to the Athenaeum to read the papers. R Edgell came back from Shrewsbury

London 7133

3 April 88. Fine but cold day
Snow at intervals. Wrote
Board at India Office.
Wm Mercer finished bus
& and Dept. Surgn Mr Jones
Letter to day from D. Bewell
Roundale Cape Colony
telling us of poor Williams
death on 8th ult at
Port Beaufort. in the bosom
of the Church with whom
he had been living. He
had been ill since Sally
& Will a few days before him
visiting - Dysentery and
peritonitis supervened
and he took to his bed on
the 8th ult & died B.J.
had not seen him since
1887 in Calcutta. He

1888

been in affectionate and
loving & unbroken and
unsettled life. But of
late years had been
more settled and had
kept up regular corres-
pondence with us. I
had written to him
at Christmas & then
before often wrote to him
and he told us had been
a great comfort to him
& that done all I could
and had allowed him
£61 a year all I could
possibly afford. He had
been a sad and chequered
& pointless life. But with
all his errors he was kind
& affectionate and honest

London 7135

I left and believe her
end was peaceful - Col
Heard of her dangerous
illness about a week
ago from Dr Bennett
who was unt. kind. and
came written me fately
thanks & honours it.
& Abul. Tuesday. March 23

Letter from Mr Noble
Cape Town attorney
poor William's death
attended at St Cuthbert
also meeting of Council of
Church & Hospital Board
on April Surgeon. Mr
Cunningham Chosen.
Meeting of Council of York
College & Board of Faculties

He is getting presents
daily the last 125 already
Before is reading Woodstock
& me having finished
Kenilworth
Had a consultation
with the Solicitor yesterday about
terms of Dr Marriott
Settlement.
5th Tuesday. Cut both
No fees. Went to Botanical
Gardens - Band. The Lagan
walk I hear taken in
a long time - but I am
still lame -
Transferred £1000
Ords & Rail Stock
to the Trustees. R Stewart -

London 7137

R.A. Faces. Hy Scholl &
Dr Marriage Settlement.
Meeting of Council of R.C.P.
Physicians to select new
Fellows. Sun 5. 30 to 11. 30
selected 10 out of Candidates
over 60 — Dined home.
I am better. but still
Cough — Dr Garrod coming
me to see me —

6th Mond Fine but Cold day
No Fees. Read due in Cam
home. Have left Mr
Wilson. He is now to keep
rooms with a Tutor in his
College at Cambridge
next October. with Reference
as the additional subject to
the Tripos — Before the Sub

very busy about the approaching wedding
I signed the transfer
of £1000 Ordr & Rotal
=Kirtd railway stock
& the Trustees of Dr
Marriage settlement
a little snow fell to
day — Called on Lord
Clerk the new President
of the College of Physicians
7 April. Fine but cold day
NB fees — wrote yesterday
to Dr Stewart with Cadeau
& thank them on their
Kindness to poor William
wrote also to Mr Noble
Capetown in reply to his letter
about Mrs Hamilton

London 7139

Visit Countess of Warwick to inform her death & to say that the remittance of £20 & £5 which would come after would contain £20 to answer any demands due to Mr Worrall on Bror. W.s account

8 Wed. Sunday. Fine but Cold day. a little snow - went to Church Rec.d St.s Dined with the Stewarts

9th Fine - but very Cold my joints are still painful - Edith Davy returned from Bournemouth Read Bill of Exchange for £40 by Mr Bengough & Cox Rich.d 5.th 1885 - Exchange getting worse - are Meeting Committee Society

7140 1888

No letters from either Jim or Harvey to day -
Dr's reports & Mrs Smith's daily -
10 April 88. Fine but very cold. Made £1-1- Board at India Office - Dine at home. Mother & Harry & Caroline & Harvey - Came to see me & recommended Mrs Howard Carnelian & visit - he says he is very weak and my food is all wrong & he seems to think there is predisposition & consumption a little & he will send to Brent & ask Mr Hawkesley about Harry Rankin

London 1841

11 April. Fine but very cold
made £1-1. Took Beta
to Zoological Gardens -
saw hybrid and duly thanked
have again called 8th.
Attempts they have grown
Barnes. 28th received
Dr's petitions money
presents - Dine at home
Reading Russian and
Mathematics with Eddis
Papers.

12th Fine, but Cold. Not well
Dine at home. Went to
Royal Society Hon
Baleeran Lecture
Nomenclature of
Nebulae - Attended the
Meetings on Planets &
Comets

7142 1888

13 April 88. Tuesday.
Do until dinner
to the gardens visiting
our own Coat of Arms
Went with Lotte Parry
to see Coquelin in
Tartuffe and Precieuses
Ridicules – my own
Class acting –
Di has received two
own 200 presents
many from unknown
Admirable and useful
the preparations
for marriage are
very on space very

London 7143

14th April. Fine mild day
Dr & getting 18 to 20 patients
daily — Went to Zoo Gardens
with E. Darby — Dine at Club
Made £2.2 to day — Done
finished my annual
Oration to the Med Society
Med-Col with Arthur Ellis
with Council Committee Meeting
at the Gardens — Dr 7th
Long talk with him she
seems a most charming
person — Meeting of
Valley Lucets — Told Dr 7
Crawford my opinion
on the Question recently
raised in Medical
Press

15th April 88. Sunday Friday - Mild rain in evening. Had a short recurrence of Gastralgia last night. Had consultation today with the Duke of Sutherland and Lord Ronald Gower.

16th Letter from Joe he is now at Glenlitha in charge of Paul's station. Received his wedding cheque. Sent also cards to Ella and Mrs Gordon my dress very bad

London 145

17. April 88. Wednesday
made £3 3. Round ab
India Office — Federal
Assembly Upham Abbey
at Hotel Metropole about
£100 at dinner — Mr Lang
Mayor. De Keyser the
Aldermen. Duke of Cambridge
present — some Good
Speeches — I proposed
the Army — & the Navy

18th Showery cold day
Dr & Mrs Richard Hogg
Mrs Hammond & Miss
Hope Mrs Keith &
Miss Keith dine
& sleep to day — I have
signed a Codicil to my
will

7146 1888

Lord Bed Mr Lovett and
settled with him to work
Reddie two hours a day
5/- Gwen a week 25/- a day
Told the Redfords & Lund
Agent. he might have
an Office of £60 a year
Rm May & Cable -
Lock Fanny Annday
and Jack to see Niagara
Aquarium. Dined all
Fanny and Lock
to see in Bunstead
at the Haymarket.
Our presents are now
over 300
19th & Thursday.
Dear Diary Married
today to Richard Arnold
Edgell

On the 19th April, at Westminster Abbey, by the Very Rev. the Dean of Rochester, assisted by the Rev. Canon Westcott, B.D., and the Rev. W. Page Roberts, RICHARD ARNOLD EDGELL, eldest son of Colonel Edgell, Retired List Bengal Army, to DIANA AGNES, elder daughter of SIR JOSEPH FAYRER, M.D., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., of 53, Wimpole-street, W.

Times 24 Apr 88

London 1147

at Westminster Abbey
Canon. of St Rochester
Fontbeck. Wenlock
Price. Chr Page Roberts
Officiel - Jean Di
array of Cuisse - There
assembled upwards 400
persons Citizens - The
Lord Mayor the
Sheriffs & the
Court of the Abbey
a large party of Ladies
friends assembled in
the House at the Ceremony
Dean Bath - Wells Lincoln
& Exeter - Thos Grantham
& William Le Grand
R. Abbots Coadjutor
Bremen -

1888

Dr. Ordered that the Clerk do write to Commissioner Wilcox to have the Justice Committee meet at Parker's Institute on Wednesday next at 10 o'clock A.M. Present Messrs. Fredericks, Brewer, Shuff, Parry and the Chairman. Ordered that the Clerk advertise for proposals for furnishing 320 pounds of Beef to be delivered at the Penitentiary according to law.

London 1149

20th April 88 Thursday

Made a day £17. 16s

Went to see Tom Awdry

took a walk with him

Dined at home. Col Hall

dined with us. Mr Hall

came after dinner

& went to hear a lecture

by Sir W. Grove on

Antagonism of the

Royal Institution.

Heard him clear Dr.

Richardson Clifton

They go on to Torquay to

morrow - Jane Roland

£170 Calvary £20 Ch

had £10 before / to keep

a Provident Home

They are quite one

Class above Ellen

7150 1888

21 April 88. Fine mild day. No Post - Dr and Richard ride out to day. Chymne at Clifton yesterday Look Bela take the British Museum Mrs Edgell dined with us - Keys of table made over to Dr Cecil Bartlett. Mr Hen taken Stem for a year & pay all taxes -

22d Sunday. Well day. Mrs Gaskell's. Once with the Stewarts The Emperor of Germany seems to be getting worse

London

151

23 April 88. Wednesday £3.3
Wrote home enclosing letters
the Duchess of Sutherland
sent had found a telegram
yesterday at last minute
at Stud and myself
subpoenaed Call —
Went to "Athenaeum"
vote in D'Israeli
Stirling Maxwell
Hope that my niece
Emily Royle daughter
of my dear sister Annie
and her husband. Lead
Cameron Australia

and have been to Ascot
and met all the wedding
party except the Queen
and of course
Letters from Joe and
Lizzie from Rules all
well. —

24 April. Showery Cold
day. Not seen signed
agreement letting my
stable for one year to
Mr Cumberbatch for £80
a year + pay Coals
but not Gas + Water.
Board at India Office & Com

London 1853

25th Sunday Morning Cold day - Made £2.2. attended Standard Meeting of Choral Class at Eton College - Wrote with pleasure letter to Mr Arthur Walton & C. also a will bequeathing to the College - Dined at home.

26th Cold day. Made £7-7 Worked Continuation to No 8

27th Morning Cold day £2.2.7 Dined at home - Took Florence Lefroy to see the water Colours - and to the Zoological Gardens

7154 1888

Cantalgia all returned
and was very bad all
night & took 20 and
then 60 drops of Laudanum
before I got rest.

19th Awoke. Middling
Dr and Dick and
Lt Jones — Breakfast
with the Duchess Lecturer
Dr A. H. Russell. Read
the article Himself about
Cantalgia better to day
but had a wretched
night of pain Can't explain
Make £2-2. Cloudy

London 7155

29th April 88. Fine but cold day. Here is the end of April and I can see no leaf upon the trees as yet. — Church Vestry called to see Fanny Amsbury and the Clerks but they are all out

30th April. Tuesday. Lunch with Dr & Mrs Dyer at College Club. Dentelphia Hotel — attended meeting of Board of Council Voting at Allegheny Voted for McCook. Allen Good news from Dakota

1888

1 May 28. Cock day.
Thunderstorm very early with
Cartalpa down all
last night during the
day. Broad at
India Office. Hooper
away in Edinburgh
& Cumberland. I
feel too ill. —

2 May. Wet day. My
dear Dad all to day
made £4-4- almond
Standard & Comml
& Closing Cups & bridal
Opening Meeting of College
of State Medicine /
as President Queen

London (Oxford) 7157

a steel cable of 20 wires
on Hundred Cable
Gauge and Central Ad=
=duct-

3 May Stormy day.
Under F.O.1.— went to
Oxford to see my old
friend Miss Mulvany
with due to Symonds
the Medical man Hydro
-thorax She has been
tapped three or four times
& is doing well.—
Dined with the Symonds
Returned to town by G.W.R.
train Luncheon 11.0 Am

7158 1888

Found Dr. Clarke Lumbard had come back from Long Meadow in Cornwall. ——

My patient Jessie continues to recover slowly. —

Dr. L. McMillan Cummings came to see me and I introduced Lumbard Kendall Browne as he has removed to Cornwall ——

4. May. Fine day. Vegetation now coming on apace Went with Bela to private view of R. Academy. Found Sorolla Exhibition — Dined home

London 7159

Dr. Bellew C.S.I. read a Paper on evils of Canal irrigation in N.W. Provinces of India & discussed & answering questions & letter meeting.

Dr. & Mrs Lumsden & others were now declared an Ordinary & Honorary Fellowship & Science Master at Wednesbury School. He took a good degree at Cambridge & Natural Science at

1888

5th May 88 Tuesday
went with Despard to the
Parkes Institute to see
the Duchess of Albany
distribute prizes to the
National Health Society
Ladies - Matt & J.S.
Dined with Mr Cartwright
Came home early & little
letter to day

6th Sunday - Tuesday
Cantalgia very bad
again at night. Letter
on the morning - Got up
Church - Dined Quietly
with the Leonards

London 1861

7 May. Fine mild day
Good news from the boys
Write an obituary notice
on the late Mr Curling
for the Royal Society —
Drive at home & Town
dined with us —
Gave the annual oration
on Nat: Hist: & Ephemeridæ
& Clubbian to the Medical
Society — to a large audience
I was in Gaetano Farini
more dead, all day.
Dr Seth. Cunningham C.B.
Came to see me —
No beer —

1888

8 May Fine week.
day. Vegetation commencing to appear. Board of Trade Office - Meeting of Council of Med. Chirurg Society - Paper by Dr J. Williams on high altitudes in disease
9th Fine day. Work & 2.2 at 2 P.M. went to London arrived in time to see the degrees conferred - saw Edith Avery get hers as B.A. (1st Class) went with her to the Foreign Office - met Mr Wallace. D. Schaffhausen recommended me to go to Carlsbad.

London 7163

10th May. 88 Fine day Rd Colder. Made £7-7- Saw Lord Dunsany with a view to an engagement with Keppel to see new picture Gallery in Regent St.- Decided not to go to Brighton to visit Fanny Amstutz

11th May. Sunday day. Rd Coll & went church - heard Clement St Leonards all C. to an train: Met Mr Rae came aft & a boat 2 of a day. with Mrs Rae went out to sea to fish we had little success Caught only 3 Whiting

1888

Mrs Park would not take
a number of us to Ca
for a place - I landed
at 1 & Pall and returned
to town by 7.30 Boat train.

12. May. Beautiful
day - I am sorry I called
Letter Post my Birthday
Cards about me -
Went with Bessie and
Edith Darby. to see the
Duchess of Albany give
away Prizes in the Volun
-teer Ambulance Corps
in Stanhope Ward
Winnie Mitchford

London 1865

Speech — Dined with Ambulance Corps at Holborn Restaurant Sir G. Hunter in Chair on Stanhope made another food Speech. Sir B. Simpson. My old Indian friend Butler Ales came to see me this morning

13th Sunday Had bad night of pain Remained home all day. Mr Meath Church work Represented evening — Sir B. Simpson Cunningham & Boehm at Lunch — Sent Sunday Eggs of my Rabbits & Canon Jocelyn

7166 1888

14 May 88 - Finished Cork
and letter to Ray. Made 2-2
Dine at home - attended
meeting of Council of
Land Ry Assurance
Went with Rep to see the
Academy - Three are some
lovely pieces of some
good portraits - Hooper
has gone to Edinburgh
to his daughter's
wedding - Good room
sun sun - sun Indian
room all until Sunday
Roland and Di ~~had~~
to be early at the
Museum House then
Evening! ——

London 7167

May 15th 88 - Sunday
Made 44-4- Board of
Media Office - Limited
Northbrook Club (Catholic
& have been some time
a member) - Church
Christian Evidence Society
at Exeter Hall - Sermon
thereon by Dr Stubbs
Bishop of Carlisle Mr
Gladstone Mr Asquith
Dr Butler. Meeting
Ministry Read a letter
from the Duke of Cambridge
acknowledging receipt of my
address on Christian

also from the Duke of
Leinster and the Lord
Lieutenant — Dined at home
16 May. 88. Wet day
Made 7 Calls — In Standing
Committee — attended
Sitting in Chancery
to Mortal — Received
College of State Medicine
Circular on Coals
in relation to Health —
Dined with Merchants
Dublin Company in City
Hall. H. Beach had
freedom of City —
Conferred on him

London 7169

the ceremony was an interesting one.

17 May. Wet day. Saw Mr Wilson who had a bad accident in riding 14 days ago — Examined my old friend Mrs A. Cunningham with Mr B. Brown: he has papilloma of bladder. Went with Mrs Walker (Horsley daughter) to see the Anglo-Danish Exhibition. Had a bad night. Sciatica. Letter to Mary. Bella came back home

7170 1888

Brighton - The new
Reservoir contains a party
at Lord Mornd & Co
Cumbes —
Letter of Baroness Burdett
Coutts & Mr Walter Morgan
Baker on Cholera
Visit Lord Mr Alexander
Duke of Cambridge
16th May. Fine warm day
Made F & S. Called on
Mr Field Mr American
dentist - Saw Mummy
Case to day — Dr
Cruse is nearly ready.
Gave Dr a letter to Coutts
Co Bankers & to Bayliss & Co
Engravers Leicester Square

London 1771

18 May. Continued — Sent sending my Paper on Cholera and analysis of it in French to Paris Surrey by Limoges in L'Ecureuil Diligence

2d Tuesday. Received from Mr £5-5- Rec'd Blackheath Excelsior Phillips and old Calcutta friend and Patient — with fees

Dr and her husband left us. to day to Mr Stanhope's 58 Abingdon Villas was ill

1888

20 May Sunday.

Lovely day. Made t & x at 10 am. Dr Brown performed supra pubic section of bladder Dr Cunningham and removed [illegible] growth. Dr Fullerton ran the right ureter into the bladder. The operation was most skilfully performed — and under Chloroform. No shock. Very little

London 1773

Assembly - at Mrs
Vanderburg's well.
Went to Church with
Betsey in the morning
am sorry to hear better

21. May. Tuesday - Mrs Dr
Cunningham dining with
us Boys at Mr Dobells
came Miss Cunningham
& Miss Betsey Dobell -
all - Died at 1-30
pm Assembly. Mr Lee
& Miss Catlett - Mr Lee
& Catherine Jenkins -
Dark clouds in Sea
and Rain - Resolve to see
Dr in his new home

7174 1888

12 May 88. Finished Cedar day - Made £4-14-.
Sodden returned.

23d May. Lovely day - Made £2-2
Swathe mowed Called on some friends all arch

24th Fine day. Made £4-8
Annual meeting Governors & Elstow College. —

25th Tuesday. M Wilbee Treated daily Godlee Section of Lane. - Cummy came down well - Dunn came back. Kay Edwards
Lemsden Sen to Leeds
Repair. Elliott.
Repair cart to Kettle Sod Farmstead
Very Good - Matured Stock

London 7175

26th May 88 - Tuesday
but Golden - Made £8
Went to St Lundeman with
Edith Harry - The Garden
looking beautiful - Dined
at home — Called on
Lord Temple - all out
Lunch better; the coming
weather probably doing good
27th Sunday Trinity, Fine
day. Lord Cadby Made £2-2
Church attended Communion
Result the Perquisites Stanley
and Mrs Gillespie - Heard
R. Rogers Leiden - Sweet Lesson
at Ryleaton - Dined with
the Howards

1888

28th May 1888 Tuesday

Bal Corder Made £12.12

Dr Field to Mr Arthur

a Lower Bicuspid which

Patient complained

of Pain in Lower Jaw

from many teeth - on Pain

& much absorption of the

Gum - Advised Gum

Lance Scarify in Lower

& Pain Lost Immediately

with Gum Chloride Corrd

Directions Letter

Wrote for him which

Ordered an Eye Case

Gum Pain Simple Lotion

Evidently Anxiety of Patient

Gum

London to Queenboro' 177

29th May 1868. London
Queenborough - Lovely day
made £9 2s - Board of
Trade Office - Dock
walk with Depot and
called at Commercial
at 8.30 Pdle. Dr. Ewart
and I started Commodore
for Queenboro' - Dem Rep
Pdle. Red. Stopped and
Roe came aboard Examined
me & W. - Queenboro at
at - about 10 - Coasted along
in "Princess Elizabeth" a
Dutch mail steamer
very Comfortable - Lots
Pilgrims aboard - Lots of
most Disgusting

1888

attractive Costume beautiful
fine. but cold night. with
fresh breeze. We had an
excellent Passage. I went
to bed at 11.30 - awoke
often during Night
during the night - and am
feeling better.. but still
am lame. as my
ankles and knees
are all affected. as
well as my arms
hands -
Two American ladies
are in the Cabin who
were travelling with us.
to Carlsbad —

٦١٢٩

7180

y182

London to Flushing 7183

Notes of a trip to Karlsbad via
May, June and July 1888.

May 29th 1888 St Ewart and I left
Victoria by the 8.30 P.M. train
for Queenborough. Olga Beddie
came with me to the station
where we met Ewart
Rob Tredale. Hooper and
Joe were there to see me
off. It was Tuesday and I
had presided at the
Medical Board that day.
and made over the duties
of the Board to Hooper during
the month of my probable
absence at Karlsbad. Tomkins
we are expected. The compliance
with the advice of Dr Mac-
pherson and others to try
change of climate for sciatica
& rheumatic & joint failure,
including gastralgia, which
have troubled me for the last
six months. We arrived at
Queenboro in 1½ hours, and
went at once on board the
Princess Elizabeth a powerful
twin screw steamer. There were
many passengers mostly foreigners

1868

We sailed as soon as the luggage was on board and after a good and smooth though rather cold passage arrived at Flushing next morning at 6.30. My thick ulster was very acceptable on deck till I went to bed.

May 30th Wednesday. We got a compartment in the train with two American gentlemen and started immediately for Cologne and kept to ourselves until we reached Cologne at about 330. At Breda just beyond Venlo, on the German frontier, our luggage was examined by some very military looking custom-house officers, who were very polite and gave no trouble. There had been also a Douanier examination at Flushing. The day had been fine, but it became close and rain began to fall in the afternoon. The country looked green and green with the new foliage; extensive fields of rye already in ear - lucerne, wheat & the apple trees in blossom. Near Cologne

Cologne

1888

of Cologne a Prussian fortress surrounded
in a recently fortified state.
We went to the Hotel Disch,
got our rooms there, went out
and saw the Cathedral the
towers of which have been
finished since I was last here
some years ago. We walked
through it, but did not see the
relics it was too late. We then
went to see the Church of St Ursula
and went over it with the
Sacristan who showed us the
bones of the martyred Virgins
and the skulls of some covered
with gold and jewels the bodies
in the Sacristy; the marble
Sarcophagus, found from the
ground on which Virgins
slaughter, a chalk was buried
the could not be placed in
the ground while it was sacred
on account of the martyrs buried
there, but as he was determined
she should be in the Church
the little body was placed in
a marble coffin on pillars
raised above the ground: the
Church is a fine specimen
of Norman or early Roman
architecture with round
arches. The bones & skulls of the
11000 Virgins Martyred by Attila

in this spot are arranged in
recesses in the walls all
over the church. Many of the
skulls show the several cuts
or arrow wounds which
pierced them
Heavy thunder & rain heavy
storm in, we & Mrs Rowe having
first taken a walk on the
Prince Joseph before dressing
the Cathedral & afterwards
we went to Hal. Gerda Klepsau
to Recee (et coat 3 t. marks = 3/6)
to tell her we had arrived
safely, and I was quite well.
May 31st Thursday. Lovely morning
up early and off at 12. 20 for
Frankfort. After early breakfast
we went out and saw the
procession of "Corpus Christi"
from the Cathedral; this
is a holiday all over Catholic
Germany. The procession of the
bishops priests and acolytes
in surplices dresses with large
bouquets of flowers and
banners, halted in the
square near the Cathedral
and here mass was said,
seats & benches being arranged
and a blue velvet canopy
for the Archbishop and
other dignitaries of the church.

Cologne to Frankfort

Fortunately that it was a fine day. A military band played sacred music, after the service the procession moved on through the town. We then went to the Cathedral and a single, a hump-backed man, took us over it, and many other things. We saw the gold and silver coffer richly inlaid with precious jewels in which are kept the relics of the Magi and three Roman Martyrs. We then returned to the hotel & after lunch went off to the train. We had a comfortable carriage to ourselves all the way to Frankfort. The journey - especially that part of it by the Rhine from Bonn to Mainz - was very interesting and in many places beautiful. The vines are still very little grown and the hill sides look real bare, but the other vegetation, the horse-chestnut, may, lilac, laburnum were very lovely. The old castles look real picturesque as usual and we noticed Ehrenbreitstein near Coblentz and the monument of Niederwald opposite Bingen and the

old ruined towers of Andernach & Boppenbroch. The country after this we to Frankfort is uninteresting but fertile with crops of grass Tuscan, rye and other cereals and there are very extensive woods. The Taunus mountains looked dark and picturesque in the distance, and we had a distant view of Homburg as we neared Frankfort where we arrived at about 6 P.M. We went to the Hotel Zum Schwan and got comfortable rooms, had dinner and then went out for a drive through the town which is very well-built and very clean and neat. We saw the monuments of Gutenberg, Schiller, and the houses of Goethe and Luther, pictures, old fabled buildings, &c I believe they were born there. We then left our cards on Mr. Oppenheimer the English Consul, a friend of Mary's, but he was out. We next went on to the Palm Garten a great restaurant with a band, a glass house filled with palms tree ferns, bamboos and other tropical plants. It is evidently

1888

Frankfort to Carlsbad

kfort
1888

a favorite resort of the people of Frankfort. Hundreds were there, and a band was playing &c. a gallery about the Opera House. We returned to dinner, after a drive through the town, and I posted my therd. letter to Reder, having written twice before from Cologne & Coblenz from Reder here, Postrestante. Fredelie better, he was not very well when I left and I was anxious about him.

June 1st Friday. Lovely bright morning. We were up early and off at 6.30 by train for Karlsbad via Aschaffenburg, Würzburg, Nuremberg We had a compartment to ourselves until we got to Nuremberg where two American ladies (Mrs. Shepherd of Buffalo) and her niece Miss Wells got in. At Eger, the Austrian frontier, our luggage was examined, and we were detained about ¾ of hour. They gave no trouble and we arrived at Karlsbad at about 6. P.M. drove to the Hotel of Schwarzer Adler

7/90

where Ewart had for us two bedrooms and a sitting-room. Rooms (2d floor) very clean and comfortable. Looking on the Schlossberg. We had some cold dinner; we had had food in a restaurant carriage en route. Took a walk on the hill-side and then went to bed about 10 P.M. The road from Frankfort to Karlsbad is rather uninteresting, it keeps along the banks of the Maine for a long distance, vast fields of rye, clover, lucerne and near Wurtzburg I saw 30 or 40 bustards running in ploughed fields. Or grass and then after leaving Frankfort saw 2 hares in a hilly plain. The country up what they call Bavarian Switzerland about 1200 to 1400 ft. above the sea is rather picturesque, the woods are enormous, and as one approaches Karlsbad the country is rather picturesque. We shall not stop at Nuremburg but may do so on returning. Fuerth, 3 miles from Nuremburg is a large manufacturing town and is also worth seeing.

Carlsbad 191

I was much disappointed at Buckley no letter from Bessie at Karlsbad and cannot understand why there were none; a paper was awaiting Ewart. The air is fresh and almost cool in the evenings. Went to bed and slept fairly well — no recurrence of my painful pain, but there was a slight attempt at it at Frankfort, but it soon passed over. On the whole the change is doing good, and during the last fortnight I have been better.

Carlsbad 1888.

June 2nd Saturday. Lovely bright day, cool and fresh. Up at 6; had tea. Ewart and I went to see Dr Thraen. He examined me, did not find much amiss. Said I was to drink 3 cups of the Schlossberg spring, moderate diet, meat, vegetables, claret or Johannisberger, to walk, not to eat green vegetables (salad) or uncooked fruit, or pastry; smoking three cigars. Have a great bathing house and Ewart and I manage daily at 8.30 or 9 P.M.

1888

Ewart also to Utrecht Schlossberg.
We walked about and sat
under the trees a great part
of the day; lunch & breakfast
at Pappi - supper at the Nanven
Restaurant. Restaurants
meet you at every turn. The
place is really very pretty,
though it is a Thuringian valley.
Numbers of picturesque walks
in the woods on the hill sides
Inscriptions on the rocks strewn
by grateful patients. The Teufel
a bright clear stream flows
through the town. The
drainage seems to be kept out
of it to a great extent, for it
swarms with place, many
of a good size. We walked out
of the town towards Postho
and looked at the stream,
it is full of place. Intend
to try and catch some before
long. A permission has to be
got, but it is easy, I believe.
Everything here seems very clean
at the Restaurants. Already
the place is very full. 6000 visitors
but as yet very few Englishmen
here, a good many Americans

Carlsbad

and other Nationalities. I am keeping well, no pain, and am walking better; a splendid food people, & sleep not quite so good. I am to be seen drinking the water to-morrow at 6. The Spring is 100 yds from the house. Ewart is most kind he acts as paymaster while I save me much trouble. I am surprised to find so few persons here can speak anything but German; this is embarrassing for me as I do not speak German.

June 3rd Tuesday. A bright, lovely morning, really cool air, not in the very slightest degree oppressive all day. At 6.30 Ewart and I went and heard the proceedings of the Schlesbrunnen which is within 100 yds of the door. It is not to be made frequent as some of the other Springs. We each drank one glass of the warm, pleasant, fresh, slightly sparkling, rather salted alkaline water, and then took a walk round the Fircircle quarter, through a lovely country lane & fields

1888

Karlsbad
1888

back to the spring, took our second glass, then walked a little more and home to breakfast of eggs, bread & butter. At 1.30 we had lunch at Pupp's and walked about the town and woods, I saw numerous places on the little clear Tepla as it runs through the town and above the town, near Posthof. Made enquiry at Pupp's when I found that the season is pretty good. They showed me a trout of about 3 or 4 lbs. caught by Mr. Pupp (in a bottle). I must make further enquiry later. The food comes on at 1.30 & fresh set for England at 11. Had no letter to-day from dear Bessie, glad the 3/ct. all well, I shall better. In the evening we walked, had supper & tea and an omelette at the Kaiser restaurant. At 8.30 my rubber came and for half an hour I rubbed my ankles, knees, wrists and elbows with Vaseline. My hands and arms are very strong with much exercise and I rubbed well

Carlsbad

St. Helens Inn 195 Capt. Davis
living near here has been out
fishing and caught about
five. I was a little tired
myself walking and the
heat of the day, but am feeling
pretty well. To-day we
drank only Apollo water, as
the Polaleek was too
heavy. Our programme is to be
drink 3 cups of water 6 to 8 o
each Early every morning,
beginning at 6; breakfast of
tea, coffee, eggs, bread & butter
at 8; a walk of 10 or 15 min.
between each glass of water.
I am to take a hot bath
every other day (for 12 times) at
10 or 12 o'clk; lunch of plain
food, no pastry or desserts, at 1.30.
Massage at 8.30 P.M.; reading
writing to fill up the intervals.
The country is pretty, the walks
fine - jogging through the
woods numerous and varied
and the town picturesque
with its streams of water,
trees cafés, restaurants and
crowds of people of all nations
many ablaze!

June 4th Monday. There was
a severe thunder storm with
heavy rain at 5. A.M. It did
not last long, and before we
left our room after 6 it was

time, but closed Read warm
I drank 2 glasses of water at
Schlossbrunn, then walked
on to Marktbrunn where in
15 min. I drank another glass,
15 min. later I drank one of
Elizabeth brunn, then came
home to breakfast of tea, 2 eggs,
bread and butter. Post came
in, letter from Bessie, good
news, Fredalie letter. I wrote
to Bessie by 11 mail. Read
for a time Robert Elsmere,
went to the Cur house and
had my first moor bath. The
bath is filled with a thick
black paste like a poultice
made of peat from Kaiserbad
In this one remains immersed
(it is warm) for 25 minutes.
Next one gets into a bath of
warm spruel water to wash
off all the peat. It is a chilly
proceeding, but I suppose
does good, though in what it
is better than a warm bath
I cannot tell. After this I
went out into the reading

Carlsbad

Carlsbad

1888

house of the Ger house, saw the
Jews of 2nd of June. List of
birthdays Rhenish. Mrs H.
Rosenbay made a R.C. F.H., a
good boy list, but no one
else in whom I was particu-
-larly interested. Took a walk
after the bath, and at 1.40
we had dinner at the
Thoresi's Ville Restaurant,
mutton cutlets, stewed
prunes, a glass of light
Pilsner beer - after this went
home and read, slept a
little and wrote this journal
the waters in the fountains.
Springs here, all very near
each other are nearly exactly
the same in composition but
differ in temp.; the Sprudel,
the most voluminous is the
hottest, the others less so. They
have a pleasant faintly
saline and alkaline taste
and, though warm are not
disagreeable. They contain
carbonic acid which gives
them a fresh taste which
is pleasant. I have only
drunk them for two days yet,

so may not offer an opinion,
but beyond a slightly relaxing
action I detect none other.
The day has been very warm
and sultry — Ther: had risen
to 80° at the Pier House. The
Geisheuber sparkling Water
is much drunk and is
very pleasant and fresh, it
does well with which of
which we are allowed to
take a little at dinner time.

It is most curious in the
early morning to see the crowds
of visitors at the Various Springs
following in single file to
drink as their cups are filled
by the girls in attendance
who hand it down one to the
other to fill it; and return
it to the drinker as he
passes the spring. The restau-
rants to which most open at
every corner and time are
crowded. Kapp's is the largest,
but there are many others.
All the feeding takes place
at these places; the hotels
are rather boarding-houses

Carlsbad

199

the inmates taking dinner and supper out; breakfast you can feel have at home. There have been up to now 6000 visitors here, it is said, all nations but very few English yet. Jews of all sorts abound here, and the Polish Jews wear their peculiar costume reminding one of Isaac of York. 4th June Evening, rubber. Went Fickert as yesterday, bed at 10 P.M.

June 5th Tuesday Fine, but cloudy morning; slept fairly well last night, my hands and wrists been rather stiffer and more swollen this morning. Got with standing frugal diet-water, bath, massage - however I must wait and see. My general health has been steadily improving since the weather got warmer, and so far I have not detected any change caused by Karlsbad beyond what change anywhere would do or has done.

1888

It is quite necessary to have light clothing here in June, for the heat has become oppressive. Went out at 6. Drank of the Schloss brunn - in 20 min drank of the Sprudel, listened to a very good string & vocal band in the colonnade of the Sprudel; in 20 min more went to the Neuhlbrunn but the crowd was so great we could not get at it, so drank of the new brunn close at hand. Then walked through the town till 8 when we had breakfast at Augers restaurant of excellent coffee, fried rode & eggs bread & butter, bought some Seabrees cigars 12 for 90 Kreutzers. Then home. Got a letter from Bessie enclosing one from Baron Larrey saying he had presented my thesis on Cholera with French epitome of it to the Academie de Medecine, and also that he hoped to come over in July and present the prizes at Netley.

rlsbad
1898

Carlsbad

In such that 7 20/1 there are 17 springs here

1	Sprudel	
2	Hygiaquelle	166° F
3	Hygiaquelle	
4	Bernardsbrunn	150° F
5	Lurhousequelle	147° F
6	Neubrunn	143° F
7	Felsenquelle	138° F
8	Theresienbrunn	138° F
9	Muhlbrunn	133° F
10	Schlossbrunn	126° F
11	Marktbrunn	122° F
12	Kaiserbrunn	120° F
13	Elizabethquelle	116° F
14	Hochbergerquelle	106° F
15	Kaiser Karlquelle	101° F
16	Russische Kronquelle	96°
17	Sprudelsauerling	85°

The analyses of these Shows these to contain substantially the same solid constituents. The colder ones have more carbonic acid free and are more sparkling Sixteen ounces

of Karlsbad. Water 7302 contain 41-42 grains of solid constituents. 1888

	Sprudel	Muhl.	Schloss
Sulphate of Potash	1·2564	1·7172	1·4645
Sulphate of Soda ...	18·216	17·961	17·245
Chloride of Sodium ..	7·9156	7·869	7·5282
Carbonate of Soda	10·4593	10·868	9·3620
Carbonate of Lime ...	2·2870	2·0236	3·0650
Carbonate of Magnesia .	0·9532	0·2641	0·3870
Carbonate of protoxyd. of Iron	0·0215	0·0230	0·0176
Carbonate of protoxyd. of Mangan	0·0046	0·0053	0·0053
Carbonate of Strontia	0·0030	0·0025	0·0023
Phosphate of Lime	0·0015	0·0016	0·0030
Fluoride of Potassium ...	0·0276	0·0268	0·0291
Silicious earth	0·3390	0·6190	0·7363
Total of solid constituents	41·7090	41·3870	40·1523
Free carbonic acid { in grains	5·867	7·3260	10·2940
Free carbonic acid { in cub. inches	11·8820	14·8370	20·6260

Traces of Lithia, Boracic Acid
Iodide of Sodium, Bromide of Sodium

Other analyses by Ludwig in 1879 give much the same results. He finds traces also of Caesium, Rubidium - Bromine, Iodine - Arsenic Cæsium - Zinc - Silver Thallium

Carlsbad
1888

Formic acid.

The action of the waters so far seems to be slightly laxative-diuretic - no other perceptible effect as yet. I deciphered this morning with a light coat and waistcoat 13 st. 9 lbs. This day at 8 o'clock ago at the India Office, without a coat but thick waistcoat weighed 13 st. 9 lbs. So nothing. I have passed a little. I have had no return of sciatalgia now for about a fortnight, except a slight threatening in the night at Frankfort but then it passed off quickly. I eat fairly well and sleep fairly well. Take a little whisky and biscuit at bed time. Breakfast at 8, lunch or dinner at 1.30 and tea or supper at about 4.30 to 8. The rubber comes at 8.30 and rubs for half an hour. In the window of the house near us are 4 cages of nightingale in each and they sing most brilliantly in the day. I don't know whether they sing at night or not, but they are most vigorously melodious during the day as we pass. The woods

1858

on the hill sides are full of birds which are warbling all day. There are little boxes in some of the trees containing food for them. I see Roe Venison and pheasants just now on the menus but I believe the season for shooting does not begin till August. Roe buck in May. They say pheasants (I suppose like ours) and partridges are to be got in the coverts and fields, also woodcocks, Blackgame & Capercailzie in the counties. The Roe is not often seen here except in some preserves but they are to be found in the ~~[illegible]~~ woods. The Red deer does not appear to be found near Harlech. The woods consist of oak, beech, hornbeam &c; pine, larch, may laburnum lilac, elder birch. The ground is covered with the blackberry plants - roses - briars in fact the vegetation seems very much the same as that in England. I see no vineyards about here, but we saw plenty in the Steinberg as we came here. The oaks in

Carlsbad
205
some of the forests are said to be very fine. Deer appear to be numerous in the Pecos and they are to be seen of all sizes grazing fearlessly in the clear stream in the canon. The Sprudel overflows into the river does not seem to disturb them. The water rapidly deposits its salts on cooling, parting with its carbonic acid, and numerous petrifactions are made by it; these are made into very pretty inlaid ornaments. The shop windows are full of them as also of parcels of all sorts of Bohemian glass. The needles, knives, boots & shoes of Pearls. Bad are said to be very good.

Carlsbad 1888.

At about 4 P.M. we had a one-horse Victoria and drove to Perkins-Hammer about 3 miles from the town up the valley of the Pecos - which is a very pretty stream - rather low in water at present. The road is good and on it we met many persons driving and walking. It is evidently a favorite resort. There are many restaurants on the way with

pretty gardens, such as the Post-
-hof where they have concerts. The
road runs partly through the
wood. Pine, larch, Spruce,
Mountain oak, beech, indeed
all that one finds in our
Cyclick wood are here, and
the land itself as well as the
Vegetation is wonderfully Cyclick-
-topic. At Perkenhammer we saw
the porcelaine factory. I bought
one or two little bits for 4 F.F. We
saw a collection of articles for sale;
we saw also the process of grinding
the Quartz, Felspar, Lime, the
mixing of the compost, the turning
of the pottery and finally the
painting and burning of the
coloured vases in the oven. It
was quite strange to see the
brilliant colours in the intense
heat. In one chamber it flowed
as if real hot. We drove back,
I love the name 4 ½ K. and at
4 had supper at the Hanover
Restaurant. We had dined at
1.40 at the Rolmers Villa at 2.30
My rubber came, performed his

Carlsbad 23

operation, and 2nd retired at about 10. I had not been feeling quite well to-day - ankles a little swollen, eyelids and fingers puffy and stiff. This morning I drank 1 Schlossbrunn & Sprudel. A heavy complaint and obviously common among the visitors here. We are every shade of jaundice from the lightest greenish yellow and fat people of all ages; the gouty rheumatic also are common. Except the general impression left on one's mind after a walk through the town at the different springs in the morning from 6 to 8 is sober!

June 6th Wednesday. The morning cooler than yesterday. I find I have a cold in my head and the pain in my hands is increased. Did not go out early, but for my three glasses of water and drank them at home. - Breakfast at 9. Mr Kraus came to see me and says it is nothing of importance, of course the case is just that the pain is a little worse. He

days in all 28 days but the
last I am quite cured. No
actual mischief. Read Robert
Elsmere and wrote to Bessie a
letter from her ale bottle. At 1/2
Robert down to the Furbacks
and had my second Mont Salt
Resp. 30 °R. Remained in the
Bath 25 min. then walked to
Hall for 5 min. In a Bath of Fraudel
Water at 30 °R. Looked at the papers
& Time 4 hr at the reading room
Read a few then went home, not
a bath 5 min. Walk; lay down for
an hour and then went out walk
ward to Palazzo Vecchio Restau-
rant close to our house and
had dinner of trout fillets
veg, vegetables, compote, tyle
Medaleny. My bath occupied
first ten hour. After lunch
not eat in the pretty Grounds of
the Princess Villa over looking
the town for half an hour and
rested; slept a little time
Was busy I had given out cause
home, very little done and
not very clear.
Capt Davis R.E. called on me

Carlsbad
1888

Carlsbad
This morning I had tried the
Hoch galvanic but not quite
much success. For purpose
trying it again some day
soon. The Hon C. Bourke called
on me but I was out.
The heat of which the moor
baths are made is brought
I believe from Kenilworth. It
is roughly powdered. Then dis-
-solved & mixed with water. Small
boiler of a temp. of 28° or 30° R. If
is the thickness of cream poured
in the one ounces mentioned
for 20 mins. To an hour. The
attendant then comes in and
pours warm Spring water over
you, the thick substance must be
washed off; you then complete
the cleansing process occupying
about an hour. The ordinary
charge for these baths is 2/6
3/-, but physicians have these
and mineral baths free
except a small honorarium of 40
or 50 /s. to the attendant, and

that is optional. Medical men are exempt from all taxes except the Music tax which is 3 shillings for the months one remains here. A moor bath is made of from 4 to 6 cubic ft. of the earth mixed with sufficient Spindel water to fill a large bath in which the whole body can be immersed temp. according from 26° to 32° R.

"The chemical composition (Braun) of the mineral moor earth itself consists of decomposed mineral and vegetable substances, of residues of plants, vegetables, earth and humic acid, of green silicious earth and clay, of phosphate of protoxide of iron sulphate of iron, chloride of sodium, sulphates, of & carbonic acid, sulphuric acid, and formic acid, all of them powerful elements acting directly on the skin. Their effects are naturally materially increased by the Spindel water which is mixed

Carlsbad

with the mineral waters for each bath,
one does feel a slight tingling of the
skin & some parts of the body and
there is a faintly acid and salty
smell. The sensation, when
immersed in this great boulder is
not disagreeable and one moves
about in it with some difficulty
and on rising out of it produces a
grotesque appearance blackened
with a thick coating of mud which
hangs in masses & drops but is
readily washed off. There are
numerous pictures (photographic)
in the shop windows of the ap-
pearance produced by the victims
as he or she emerges from the bath.
The baths are recommended in
neuralgia, rheumatic and arth-
ritic, scaly exudations, morbid
deposits which have not under-
gone organic transformation"
slight forms of scaly [illegible] peripheral,
and hysteria, non malignant
uterine disorders, residues of
chronic inflammation, anemor-
rhea, enlargement of the liver
and spleen which are capable

of absorption. It would be pre- Karlsbad
-mature to offer any opinion 1888
from personal experience yet,
but I can understand they
do good by their action on the
skin related to their action
as warm baths.
The weather to day and yester-
-day has been much cooler
and I was glad to put on
an ordinary tweed coat & vest
had been effectively lost on
the 3rd & 4th. I have not had
any change in underclothes yet,
as it evidently would not be
safe to do in changeable
weather.
June 7th Thursday. I was awoke
at 4.30 this morning by a
loud peal of thunder, a
sharp storm & little heavy rain
was passing over us. It partially

Carlsbad 7213

cleared and resulted in a cloudy rainy day, the temperature falling considerably. My cold rather bad. I did not go out, had some tea in bed and had my water brought in from the spring and drank my 3 tumblers before breakfast at 8.30 A.M. Remained at home reading and writing till 1.30 when Ewart came in from a walk and soon to supper and had dinner of roast mutton, mashed potatoes compote and a little "Vaslaney Sobolock" mixed vegetables Seechubler water. Had a letter from Reddie all well. Wrote to Reddie, Lolitte Parry and Lily Lewis in reply to one from Les Rains. I think my hands and ankles are perhaps a little better to-day, but they vary so much and so frequently that I cannot say if it is anything

1888

More than ever.

Our quarters are on the second floor of a large house situated on the Schlossberg above the Spring. We have our bedrooms and sitting room and very thing is most scrupulously clean and neat. Our old Landlady Frau Urban and her daughter Fräulein Anna who speaks English, the only person in the establishment who does so — are most obliging and we have a most energetic, bright little parlour maid, Marie, who is never tired and works from 5 A.M. till 11 P.M. always smiling and cheerful. We are in these respects well off. The restaurants are numerous and close at hand. We can't do sometimes breakfast at home, but have lunch or rather dinner and supper or tea at the Kaiser's Villa

the Hanover, Kupers or Pupps,
all are clean, good, good food
and well served, but I am
astonished to find how few
of the waiters speak French
or English. I am obliged to
learn a little German in
self defence. The people here
seem a bright, good natured
set; all are obliging and
civil, no sullen looks or grumbling
acquiescence; they seem anxious
to please and to be pleased.
Early hours are the rule. Wake
cheerily from 5 to 8, breakfast
at 8. to 8.30, dinner at 1.30,
supper at 8.30, but early. There
are numerous concerts and
bands, but I have not heard
much music yet except in
the early morning at the
Sprudel. There is an opera
where short operettas are performed

– it opens at 6.30 & leads at
8.30. The streets are picturesque
especially the new and old
voice running along the banks
of the Vltava. which is walled
in. The shops are full of jewellery
– Enamel wares of Spreidel & the
Bohemian garnets & glassware
and cafés with their little
tables and chairs are on the
Parks is the principal one and
it covers quite a large area
where hundreds of people sit
and eat and listen to music
The town is at the bottom of a
valley and is well sheltered.
The Vltava winds in and
S form so that it has a
Rhine in appearance and
looks as if it might be very
hot and sultry and I have
no doubt it is so in June,
July and August, indeed

Carlsbad

it does do but 217 days ago, but it is well ventilated and apparently well drained. There are very few cesspools and the drainage of sewerage seems to be greatly attended to kept out of the river in the town; it falls into it lower down, near where it joins the Eger. The conservancy seems good, and the place presents a very clean appearance. The hills on either side rise irregularly to 300 or 400 ft. overall, as I have said with pine, oak, birch, mountain-ash, beech just as in England. The granite rock crops up frequently and everywhere cut, painted, or affixed to it on the numerous paths leading the woods are inscriptions recording the

gratitude of persons who have recovered by aid of the waters. On one of the peaks of granite is the figure of a chamois cut in stone: this is the Hirschensprung rock, here, the legend has it, the Emperor Karl IV, when hunting, first discovered the spring. The road leads on from the town through a pretty and fertile valley along the banks of the Teple to Pirkenhammer where the porcelain factory already mentioned is situated.

June 8th Friday. I awoke very early this morning, broad day. Light at 4 A.M. My cold is bad and my hands very dry. Had some tea and my 3 glasses of Schlossbrunn before 8.30 when I had my usual breakfast. Letter from Bessie

Carlsbad

7219

of the 5th Ult. with Enclosures, from Petersburg, from Mundy, acknowledging the receipt of my Cholera Address. I also had one from Mr Billings Washington to the same purpose. All well at home. Harry & Marie de Rousville are expected "to-morrow" i.e. the 6th. Read Robert Ellesmere till 11, then went out and called on Capt: Davis R. E. (out) and on the Hon: C. Bourke; he is suffering from Gallstones but is better. Then went to the Baths. looked at the English papers and had my third Moor bath. The whole proceeding takes just an hour, 20 minutes in the mud 5 or 10 minutes in the

Sprudel bath to cleanse, dressing etc. I cannot say it produces any special effect on me. I do not feel either exhausted or exhilarated by it, I suppose the effect will be apparent later on. I came home, lay down and slept for an hour and then went with Ewart to Kolmps Villa to dinner at 2 – 8 to 8½ was calf fillet of beef chicken compote of pear light pudding, small bottle of Preslac between us, one bottle of Liebfrauenmilch. I saw over our living is frugal enough. The weather is bright and clear, the sun hot but the air cool. No doubt the place is liable to considerable alterations of temperature and this needs to be guarded

Carlsbad 7221

spring. It seems to be well known to the people, visitors and others for nearly all carry an over coat over the arm ready to put on at a moment's notice. The climate and the changes seem really to be very much what they are supposed. The town is about 1200 ft. above the sea level as the guide book says "The Queen of the Bohemian and the Queen of all bathing places is situated on the North West of Bohemia (District of Eger) 1123 above the level of the sea in a charming valley on both banks of the river Teple not far from its confluence with the Eger." (Karlsbad by J. Kraus M. D.)

The town appears to be healthy, and epidemic disease almost if not quite unknown and great improvements have been made during the last 10 years. Dr Ewart was here 8 years ago and says he sees many changes and especially in matters appertaining to the comfort and sanitary welfare of visitors. The number of these is increasing yearly, the actual number this year is about the population of the town being about 11000. I am told there are over 50 medical men practising here, the chief practice, I suspect, is confined to a few. our friend Dr Evans having a leading, perhaps the best position. after After a short walk Ewart and I

4 Carlsbad 7223

Had supper at the Golden Schild Restaurant, Refreshments were a small bottle of Mecloc. An excellent band playing at the time. Went home to undergo my massage as usual 8.30 to 9. Went to bed at 10, My cold better and slept better.

Thurs 9th Saturday. Awoke early. Had my shoes brought in; did not go out; My cold is gradually going away. Wrote to Bessie and one or two other letters. Letter from Bessie and a beautiful photograph of Barry by Fradelle, quite a work of art. Bulletin de l'Academie de Medicine came containing a notice favorable of the presentation by Baron

Darcy of my salaries in Chelsea to the Academie. I wrote to Pelsenhofer authorising him to translate as he expressed a wish to do so. The salaries into francs. Ward & Beckett early and did not return to dinner so I dined alone at Kenig's Villa. Beef (roast) vegetables compote. Light food - Hay with a little whiskey and fine bitter ales. Before dinner at 1.30 I took a short walk in the town, went to the Furkaus. read the Times of 9th inst. After lunch I took rather a long walk through the woods past the Jagen House, returned by another road. There had been a thunder storm at 11 to 12, followed by a sultry atmosphere

Carlsbad 225

and drizzly rain, exactly like an English day in June. The trees are very fine the conifers and shrubs especially but deciduous bushes and others are equally so. The vegetation down to the most ordinary wild flowers (I am not sure that I have seen the B. (Bellis Perennis) the daisy) and even heather are just as in England. The roads & walks are very numerous well kept and seats are placed at short intervals so that the tired walker may rest as often as he likes - one might walk all day long over new ground. Finished reading Robert Elsmere — it is a remarkable and clever book very real. It tells the story of the mental conflict

of a good, religious man who
for conscience sake gave up
Christianity as we understand
it, for Faith in merely a
human Christ. It reflects no
doubt a very common mental
state in the present day and
is, I suppose, the belief of the
clever authoress. The characters
are peculiar and not very
natural; the last sentiments
are strained and unnatural,
the men are hysterical and
the women are unlike in
many ways the women are
usually met. Catherine is a
beautiful character in the
main and the description of
her sufferings, as of those of her
husband, is very touching. It
is quite the novel of the day
and must have a great effect
for of the most desirable kind.
I should think. I am afraid

Carlsbad 227

I only too clearly found out the great tendency of religious feeling at present.

We have been at Karlsbad now a week yesterday and I must say the effect has been so far good; the change, the simple diet, the baths, the salts and massage, in my own case have certainly been beneficial. The swellings about my wrist are less, the pain in my ankles has diminished, I can walk rather better, and I have had no return of sacralgia, for which I am very thankful. True I had a cold that 10 days before leaving home, but I am satisfied that I have obtained good so far.

June 10th Sunday. Fine bright morning - cold but quite calm

yet, did not go out early in the morning - Wrote at home. Wrote to Bessie, Bob, F.A., T. Tilley. Heard from Bessie. Quite early - St. George has come home, F.L. is quite well now. At 10 to-day I had my moor bath - another bath room-man, but all very like the preceding one. Came home after bath and lay down - slept a little reading "Les Miserables". At 1.30 we went over to Jones's Villa and dined. Potage (very bad), roast very good, but small, roast beef good, roe venison haunch (very good) light pudding, compote good - Vege. - tables here seem to be very inferior and very scanty - A bottle of Medoc, some Liebfraumilch we call a short time in the

grounds. They are pretty and overlook the town and the Springs. Smoked a Trabucco cigar - some day not German but American only - German tobacco, but really good and very mild. They cost 8 Kr each about 2 cts. Havannahs are frightfully dear, 40 - 60 - 80 Kreuzer. There are other American cigars, but not quite so good as Trabuccos. The tobacco seems to be here as in France a Srt. Monopoly. The cigar man in the Market-place who sells Havannas (Specialitäten) does not perhaps care not, sell country cigars. At 4 P.M. we went to church. There is a very nice English church, just above us in the

7230 1686

Shrewsbery; the afternoon congregation was not very large. The clergyman, Mr. Beauquet is blind, or nearly so, so that he cannot read. His voice is feeble & it was read the lessons. He said the Litany and all else by heart. I did not know till after we came out that he was blind; he had a sad & touching face. His deal not preach from the pulpit but from the lectern. Gave an exposition on the psalms and the object of going to church which seemed very good as far as I could hear, his voice being very low and indistinct. He asked for a collection for church purposes, to pay off a debt

Carlsbad 2231

I contributed a small sum
I hear the Duke of Wellington
has arrived. Lord & Lady Wel-
lington left the day after
we arrived. Met Mr. Bourke
& Capt. Grant. We are to go
fishing, if practicable on Tuesday
as he leaves on Wednesday.
After Church we took a very
short walk, then came in
read, read, & prepared
ourself for supper at the Hanover
which is not 300 yds. from
us just opposite the Schloss
Brunn. We had ha-
maelettes - thinking it better not
to eat mineral food at nine
At 8.30 my sweeper, Ernst Fischer
came and rubbed me for
½ an hour as usual. The

1888

day on the whole Rasberry fine - a little drizzle in the afternoon. We went to the Victoria to call on Mr. & Mrs. Shepherd, the Lady - American - who came with us in the train from Gurnseberry. Mr. S. has recently come from New York. He does not know Eldridge, but had heard of his accident.

June 11th Monday Tuesday, cool and cloudy. Mark My three tumblers to-day at home. Wrote letters to Bessie and others; the post brought me letters from her and others - all well. Mary & Jane de Rousville and Lucy Pierce are in

Carlsbad 7233

Wimpole Street. Photographic by Fradelle & Edwards and Barry. quite excellent. Left 11 Euart and I drove in a 2 horse carriage to Freischubler, through fine forests, along the banks of the Eger a discoloured stream which has fine and whitefish, but no trout. The road about for 9 miles is very picturesque undulating, some steep hills through noble pine woods in which I saw the woodcraffle pecking and other common wild flowers. Fern, rye, barley, oats, wheat, hops, potatoes & beet root

234.

1868

part of these Game woods
Enclosed by a Triple Enclosure
belonging to the Graf von
———, but we did not
see any deer, Etc. etc. St.
Johnson & Thomas Graham
upon the Canal on the
Gray Track until he had
seen three or deer in the
forest, not in the Enclosure.
Saw some partridges, but
could not make out
if red - Legged or grey.
Fischbeller Fischbeller,
the watering-place is
beautifully situated on
the Lake - It has a Cur
House Restaurant, and
some picturesque houses
where the Fischbeller water

Carlsbad
235
is stored and packed
4 millions bottles a year
by Rathoni the proprietor.
It is a pleasant, sparkling
water impregnated with
C.O.2 - I suppose a little
alkali and is made
Vichy here. The Karlsbad
waters are exported in
great quantities from
Several of the springs.
The present contractor
Schoflander pays the Municipality 270000 Florins a
year for it.
We dined at the Restaurant - Food not from the
Spa; they keep them also
in a reservoir. There are
two Turkish baths and

beef - chicken - compote, &
pudding also - Retired
a Bohemian came one
evening bottle lemonade &c.
with fresh water.
walked up the hill to
the spring where we
drank some of the fresh
water and watched
the women bottling and
the men corking with
a machine - The water
runs into a marble
reservoir covered with
glass to keep in the gas
and keep out dirt. It
does not appear to come
in any great quantities
but it rapidly makes
Nature real. There are

Carlsbad
baths from other similar
springs further up the
road. The day was beauti-
ful, cloudy, cool. We
had a beautiful view of
the Erzgebirge Hills (Keilberg
highest peak) about 3000
or 4000 ft. above the val-
ley and the villages and
factories (with smoke, I
regret to say, of Saltzig
where porcelaine is made).
Got home about 5 P.M.
Rested, then went out
to supper - tea and muffins
at 7. Rubber at 8.30 till
9. Met Mr Bigelow, an
American who had
recently come from Berlin

and told us how badly
Sir M. Mackenzie had been
treated by the German
doctors there. Dr. Krauss came
to see me in the morning
and said I was doing
well. I certainly feel
better and my right wrist
is less swollen. For our
bill for the first week the
rooms are charged 30
florins & vehicle is very
reasonable and, as far as
I can learn it cheaper
than many others - very
clean and comfortable
- Old Frau Urban & her
daughter Fräulein Anna
Rosenes.

June 12th Tuesday. Dooly, fresh
morning, reminding one of the
delicious of early morning

Carlsbad 7239

In the Evening of the
Cold season in India.
I went out soon after 6
and drank my water at
the spring — 2. at Schloss
Brunn / at Sprudel. Walked
for about an hour was
wished, appear to have
gained a little 1½ lb. Last
Tuesday I am now 13 st.
9. lbs 1½ lb. was 13 st. 9 lbs.
Last Tuesday. at a place
where the man took it
most carefully. Exchanged
a £10 circ. Note at Benedicts
- for 126 florins for £1. Exact
and I have just settled
accounts up to date that
is feeding, travelling, light-

7240 1888

Prices up to date and our rooms up to the level of the first rate; we are not extravagant, for the whole account in any case, including travelling ticket from the day of departure to £17-10. I had my breakfast as usual, alone, at home - tea and eggs, one roll, a little butter. wrote to Bessie for a letter from her - all well. Ordered for my 5.45 morning bath. Being rather early, I walked and sat a little in the Shaded Park, one of the many prettily laid out provided with seats where

Carlsbad 7241

one can walk or sit and hear music frequently. Did not feel tired after my early walk; walked home, lay down and had a short sleep. Did fill a little stiff and dull when I first up. I think the heat, or whatever it is in my hands and ankles is not quite so well. My ankles are tender when I walk, my hands stiff, especially when I first up in the morning. Can sleeping fairly well, going to sleep at 12 or there-abouts - Wake at 4 or 4.30 A. M. We had dinner at 1.40 at Hotel's Villa-

242

1888

fillet of beef, potatoes, cauliflowers, bread, sherry, & a small bottle of Chablis between us. Isn't this our living in plain English! The Duke and Duchess are staying here at the Victoria. He is very stout, very unlike his great ancestor. After dinner at about 6 P.M., we took a one-horse carriage and drove through the pine forest to the Auberge. It is a constant though easy ascent. The woods are quite beautiful, evidently kept with great care. There seem to be several species of conifer. The Scotch

fir (Kiefer), the Spruce (Tanner), the White fir (Weise tannen) the Fichte, another kind of fir, something like the Scotch, the Larchen (Larch); these compose the forests, and the endless repetition of their tall, graceful stems, colored red, grey, white, is very imposing. It so impresses the retina and the sensorium, that now if I shut my eyes, I became conscious of a vision of these wonderful stems. There are also woods of Beech, Birch, (magnificent), Oak, Ash, Mountain Ash, Thorn, Laburnum, Lilac, Hornbeam, I think, Poplars, 2 kinds. One large-leafed, whitish bark, the other like our English poplars; by the Fefel, Willows, and alders in great abundance. – in fact all and exactly the same as in England. The last ¼ of a mile one walks. The carriage stops at an opening in the forest. Donkey-carriages go up to the Aberg, it is not steep,

only the road, otherwise excellent, is too narrow for an ordinary carriage. At the summit of the elevation is a tower 65 ft. high, whence the view of the surrounding country is magnificent. One sees part of Saxony from the watershed of the Erz Gebirge, Kyleberg, the highest point, over 4,000 ft above the sea, Bohemia, of course and part of Bavaria. One sees the undulating country round Carlsbad, rising from 1400 to 1800 ft or over, and even at this point nearly 2000 ft above the sea. Forests of pines in every direction, interspersed with patches of cultivated ground or meadow. In some places whole acres of forests have been cut down — on some, one sees the fallen trees lying, — on others there are new young plantations all managed with great care. We descended from the tower, and after having had some tea at the inevitable cafe, walked to our carriage and then drove home through a

still more beautiful part of the forest, with even finer trees than we had yet seen, till we came out on the Marienbad Road near Hammer in the valley of the Tepel. Got home to supper and at 8.30 my rubber came as usual. My joints have not been quite so well to-day, and swelling more, but otherwise I am well and on the whole improving - I sleep better now. Our one-horse carriage cost 5 fl. That of yesterday two-horse to Giesshubler cost 10 fl., but it is well worth it. The scenery is quite beautiful, and no one can form an idea of the country without seeing these lovely places. The forests are most interesting from their extent and the beauty of the trees. The great Bohemian forest, the commencement of which can be seen from the Aberg tower extends 30 German miles = 180 English, by 6 German = 36 English in breadth. That of the Erzgebirge is not so large, but it is long and broad, all composed of conifers of the kinds I have already mentioned.

June 13th Wednesday Lovely morning fresh, cool. Up at 5.30; wrote letters then went out and walked for an hour. - drank 2 glasses of Schlossbrunn and 1 of Sprudel. Walked and sat in the Sprudel Colonnade; listened to the excellent string band, then went home and had my usual breakfast. Wrote letters. Got one from dear Bessie & one also from Edith Perry and from Cunningham saying he had quite recovered. At 10.30 Dr. Kraus came to see us and went with us to introduce us to Herr Knoll, the Burgomeister, at the Court House. He is a very pleasant and clever-looking person and received us most courteously. He speaks French, so I was able to talk to him freely. I explained to him how much we approved of Carlsbad and its waters, and pointed out as he & and Dr. Kraus asked us to do any defects. I said that whilst we found Carlsbad most clean and well conserved, the streets

}247{

clean and well swept, the greatest attention paid everywhere to cleanliness, we found that there were here and there untrapped drains from which a fetid odour escaped, but they were few. I dwelt much on the importance of allowing the Tepl to pour its clear stream uncontaminated through the city, that all drainage sewage should and might so easily be kept out of it, that underground sewers throughout the whole town – they have them in the lower part below the Sprudel – might be constructed without much difficulty despite the engineering difficulty of passing the Sprudel – and that the side canals open and part of the river which constantly overflow pollute the river, and all drain openings into the same be done away with. He said the subject was under consideration; plans were being made and he expected the Govt. engineers would deal with it soon. Meanwhile the Municipality were doing all they could, and he recognised all we said was necessary. I also urged that

the drainage when completed should have its outfall not into the Tepl just at the outskirts of the town, but into the Eger some distance further off, or better still on some sewage farm, but this - the latter - he did not believe the people here (cultivators) would ever do. I also suggested that his influence brought to bear on the improvement of vegetables which we have found very inferior everywhere, would be a good thing. I especially dwelt on keeping the Tepl in the town bright and ~~clean~~ - the bottom to be kept clean and pure, and all refuse kept out of it. It would be a great beauty to the town; - sentiment and aesthetics go for much in these matters. After a little further general conversation we took leave and walked or sat about in the shade till lunch, which we had early at the Koenig's Villa at 1 P.M. - Potato soup, fried sole, beefsteak, duckling, compote, pudding, (very light) with half a bottle of white Hungarian wine with Giesshübler

between us. At 4 P M we got a two-horse carriage and set out on an expedition to Engelhaus on the Prague road about 4 or 5 miles from Karlsbad. The road is very steep, leaving the town past Burgleben. Looking down one has a good view of Carlsbad below in the valley with all the Restaurants and all the pretty places in the neighbourhood such as Schewenhof and Posthof, Sans Souci and the Hirschensprung - in the distance the Loberge, in the other direction the Erzgebirge and forests all round. We drove past the Roedeer park, the other end of it Graf Czerni, and soon saw Engelhaus in the distance. It is a plateau which for some miles around is comparatively clear of forest and is cultivated - grain, grass, potatoes. There is a small village of about 100 houses at the foot of a block of basalt rising out of the plain abruptly with the ruins of an old 13th century castle at the top - most picturesque. It is such a prominent and isolated object that it

is frequently struck by lightning, and just three years ago this happened and the church just at the foot of the rock and 58 houses were burnt, lightning having set fire to the place. My rubber, Ernst Tiekert says he saw the fire and went out with the fire brigade, such as it is, to help to put it out, but that it was not the result of the lightning, but incendiarism that it happened twice. Be that as it may, there is, I believe, no doubt, that it is often struck, and only a few days ago a cow was killed. The ruins of the church are still there, the houses have been rebuilt. We had tea in a little restaurant, and after a rest and talk with the guide, who took us over the ruin, we drove home. The view was beautiful – very much what we saw from the Gieshubler road. We passed on the other side of the deer park which is very extensive. It is enclosed with a paling about 6 ft. high, which runs through the forest. In the park are open spaces with grass among the trees. The guide says there are no red deer, only roe, hares, blackgame, auerhahn

(capercailzie. I suppose), no rabbits - they wont have them - partridges in the fields, and I think I understood him to say pheasants in the woods. However, my German is very limited as yet, and he could not speak a word of ~~German~~ English or French. I gathered daisies, bluebells, buttercups, forget me nots, Star of Bethlehem on the rock, wild flowers exactly like our own and sent them in a letter to Beesie.

My ankles and wrists are still very tender, I think improving, but slowly. My general health is very good, and there can be no doubt that the water and the mode of life altogether are very good. Wrote to Dr Macpherson to report progress to-day. Received a parcel containing a pair of drawers from home; it has taken several days to come. We got home at 8.30. Carriage - 2 horses - cost 8 fl., but it was well worth it. We had supper of tea and omelette at the Hanover, the rubber came at 8 3/4 and then I went to bed.

June 16th Thursday I did not go out till 7 this morning, as I did not feel inclined at an earlier hour and old Josef, our attendant brought in my bottle of Schlossbrunn warm

from the spring, so I drank two tumblers — writing letters - and at 7 walked with Swart down to the Sprudel (all the springs are within a few hundred yards of each other) and drank two tumblers of the hot sprudel, walked about or sitting, watching the people on the colonnade. Met Mr Johnson and Major Brander, B.S. corps, son of an old friend of mine in Burma. Took a walk to try and get my second pair of eyeglasses mended; left them with an opticiaan who said he would try and mend them. Home to breakfast. Good news from home - all well. Had my moor bath at 10. Did not feel at all tired or relaxed by it. Came home, lay down and slept a little. At 1.30 we had dinner at Königs villa - fish from the Elbe (Saudre) fried, beef à la mode, vegetables (greens) no potatoes, pigeon, compôte of pear - pudding and ½ bottle of Gumpoldskirch. After dinner, remained at home - for it was raining - till 6, then went out and sat on the colonnade of Marktbrunn and Sprudel. Bought a straw hat for 2 gulden and sent it off to Beta, carriage paid, 1 gulden 20. Met Mr Bourke, General Paget. Bad news in a telegram, of the

Emperor of Germany. The opening in the Larynx has communicated with the Oesophagus, the worst is expected, it is very sad. Had supper - mutton cutlets and ½ bottle of Médoc for two at the Hanover, and then home. Ernst Eckert my rubber, who is a most amusing fellow and speaks very good English - came at ¼ to 9. He thinks I am better - bed at 10. I sleep rather better now.

June 15th Friday Cloudy, cool morning. Up before six; - drank two glasses of Schlossbrunn and two of Sprudel. It is wonderful to see the queue, - at each spring, several hundreds of persons following each other in single file to get their glasses filled by the chain of girls who hand it on from one to the other. The Schlossbrunn is very pleasant to take - so indeed are they all, but the hotter ones, like the Sprudel, are not so sparkling, and have a suspicion of a taste of iron, but it is very slight. Took a short walk to see after my eyeglasses before going home to breakfast. Ewart prolongs his walk to the Schönbrunn or some other more distant restaurant.

I got good news from home, letters from dear

Bessie. A letter from Le Roy de Mericourt and one from Bettenkofer asking the meaning of the letters after my name. Also Le Roy de Mericourt's paper on Leprosy read before the Academie in which he refers to me and my experience. The sad news has come that the Emperor of Germany is dead. - about 12 this morning; worn out by exhaustion, extension of ulceration, probably septic mischief in the lungs. It is a sad end to a most noble life, the latter part of which has been watched with the most profound sympathy and interest by all Europe.

We went to dine at Königs villa, soup, trout, beef, chicken, compôte, pudding, and ½ a bottle between us of red Austrian wine called Schraber's diete tische roth wein. This was recommended by Dr Kraus. The dinner cost 2 fl. for the food and 1 fl. for the wine. This is a sort of house dinner, separate from the things ordered à la carte. The food, moderate as it is with us, and very little wine, comes on an average to 5 or 6 fl. a day. I think I have mentioned that we pay 50 fl a week for our rooms so that food and lodging come to about 9 or 10 fl. a day say

	fl
Food	6.
lodging	3. 50
	9. 50

I paid the music tax the other day, the only tax medical men pay here; it was three florins. All else, Kurhaus, baths &c are free. Others pay a considerable sum. But the most is not expensive.

I joined the —— circulating library in the Marktplatz. Deposit of 2 fl. - 25 kr a week subscription. I began by taking out Alan Quatermain, Standard edition - how nice they are, so nice, so well printed. The day cloudy, quite cool, almost cold, a little rain. After dinner about 3, I went out with my masseur, Ernst Eckert, and a fisherman, Andreas Voigt, sent by Mr. Papp with a permission ticket from the company (there is a fishing society, apparently) in addition to the general permit for which I paid 1 fl. 20 kr. We drove along the Marianbad road for 2 or 3 miles beyond Birkenhammer and then began to fish the Eger as it runs through a beautiful meadow luxuriant with the common well-known English wild flowers, among which the forget-me-not was very fine and conspicuous. The grass was wet, which was a drawback. The stream is not

large, but it is the perfection of a trout stream to look at, running quietly, smoothly in reaches and then breaking and rippling over slight falls, deep pools and eddies under stones, just such as trout like. Voight recommended minnows, so we got two artificial minnows at a shop for 1 fl. 20 kr., 1 fl. 80. We gave the minnows a long fair trial at the best places, walking at least 2 or 3 miles by the river. We rose one or two trout, but hooked none. Voight was evidently a good man and well-experienced, but he could catch nothing. I should have thought the day perfect, not hot, not too much sun, except at intervals, and the right quantity of water in the river. It is always so, I think, and no one, either in Bohemia or England apparently, can feel sure of the results. Towards evening - 7 P.M. - I tried the fly, rose one or two; got three small fish, two of which were dace. - I should say Voight caught one. We got home rather late, 8.30; the evening rather cold and my feet rather damp with walking in the wet grass.

Supper at Hanover - mutton cutlet, weak brandy and water. Rubber came at 9.15. At 10.15 in bed. Not tired, but I must admit I found walking on rough ground rather difficult, and especially when the paths by the river side were rather rough. The scenery was lovely; the beautiful meadow surrounded as it was by a panorama of pine-clad hills, the river bright and sparkling, winding in its course and the track marked by willows and alders, just as one sees it in England and Scotland. I find the ways of my Bohemian fisherman exactly like those of a man in Scotland. I am beginning to pick up a little German, but Teckert was of great use as interpreter. The grass in the meadow was rather wet and my feet got damp; the day was cold, but I took no harm.

June 16th Saturday Fine morning, but very cool, almost cold. My gout is no worse for my expedition yesterday, but my knees and ankles still pain me and

I thought it better to drink water and write letters at home. Got my usual letter from dear Bessie, all well. Heard from Mr B. Browne that Cunningham has made a most excellent recovery. Heard from Hooper; he and Nash had a board from 12 to 6.30 P.M. — candidates for Forest depart.nt — 2 rejected. Dr Bigelow, staying here, gave me a pamphlet to read. I observe that several of the people, with whose faces I have become acquainted, especially the jaundiced ones - are improving in colour and general appearance; others look much the same. In general health I am very well; the pain in the joints, knees feet and ankles, still very troublesome, but on the whole better. — Had my breakfast at home; had my moor bath at 10. It does good, no doubt, but I am not aware of any other effect on me than the same time of immersion in a warm bath would have. The temperature of the bath I take is 30° Reaumur — 28° to 29° are the common temps. for the baths, but to me that did not feel

warm enough. I find exactly the same effect from drinking 3 glasses of Schlossbrun at home, as when I drink at the Sprudel out. Dr. Kraus came to see me. He says I am getting on well and that I shall lose all the pain and weakness of joints and tendons. After dinner at the Koenig's villa – fish, ~~sauce and compote~~, soup, beef, mutton, compote, light pudding, vegetables, no potatoes, ½ bottle of médoc between us, at 4 P.M. we sauntered through the woods at the back of the town. Crossed the Tepl, up the hill to the Schweiger Hof, which was crowded. Had coffee without sugar. Had a concert of excellent music – Chopin, Mikado, Blue bells of Scotland, Der Freischutz and others. We sat there for half an hour. Swart is very anxious I should see how excellent the sanitary arrangements are. They certainly are very good. The grounds are lovely. We walked home by another path. Passed the Sauerling brunn, where the water is bright and gaseous. It is collected

in reservoirs under glass and you can see the bubbles of gas like large beads in the under surface of the glass covers. Passed a new lawn tennis ground where they were playing with red balls. Here a new drinking place has been established, just a pipe and small reservoir closed in. – Kronquelle, I think they call it. We got back to Schlossberg at 6.15. Sat and talked to General Paget about the benefit to Indians of this place and of making it more known. At 7.15 had our supper of tea (without sugar) and an omelette aux fines herbes. At 9 any number came – at 10.15 went to bed. I am reading Allan Quartermain from the circulating library. I notice that many are in black for the Emperor. The Berlin papers have black edges. I wonder if they fully appreciate all they have just lost in the grand noble soul who has just died. Dr Krauss brought me a whole year, 1887, to make out the temperature from. I am sorry I did not bring a thermometer, but certainly I should

say the temperature has not, during the month been higher than that of England, indeed, the last few days, it has been quite cool, and one often would have been glad of a fire. There has also been a good deal of occasional rain, but only one continuously wet day.

June 17th Sunday did not go out this morning. Old Joseph, our attendant, a queer old character, who is also attendant at our church, though he is a Roman Catholic, (he shews visitors their seats & carries the collection plate round) brought me in my Schlossbrunn. I wrote and read letters till 8, when I had my breakfast as usual - coffee (without sugar), 2 eggs, bread and butter. At about 10 Mr Brans came to see me; he seems satisfied. I certainly am losing the dregs of a cold, and am in good health, but my hands and feet worry me. I think I walked a

little better to-day and the swelling of my right wrist is rather better. Krauss does not look well; he tells me he suffers from gall stones and has no time to attend to himself at present. – he will do so in the autumn; he sees 60 or 70 persons a day. The place has never been so full as this season, and the visitors number a good many English among them. Those I know personally or by sight are Honble. C. Bourke, General Paget, Lord and Lady Kilmarey, Genl and Mrs Talbot, the Duke and Duchess of Wellington, Major and Mrs Brandon, Mr Johnson, Mr and Mrs Gabb. There are many others whose names I dont know, many Americans and other nationalities. There have been, I hear, over 13000 visitors here up to the present, more than the natural population of the place, which is about 12000. – it is increasing.

at 11 I went to Church, Dr. Swart went to his bath - they are arranged for a certain day beforehand, there are so many candidates. The church was pretty full. Mr Bosanquet, Rector or Vicar of Dover, I think they said, is officiating as chaplain here. He gave a good sermon, speaking of the death of the Emperor very feelingly. I walked with Maja and Mrs Brandes after church. At 1.30 Swart and I went to dine at Koenig's Villa - soup bad, fish execrable, sent it away (Sander from the Elbe), beef not well cooked, changed it, roe venison not good, pudding good, ½ bottle of Médoc between us. The food at Karlsbad is not very good, vegetables and fish ~~occasionally~~ especially. There needs reform in this respect. It rained nearly all day and was quite cold; had there been a fire place we should have had a fire, but there is only a white porcelain peat

stove. We did not care for that, but kept the windows shut. Read and wrote, slept a little. It cleared up somewhat at 6 when we went for a short walk. Met General Paget and Mr Burke. Dined at the Goldene Schilde. Our dinner consisted of a small Styrian chicken, about as big as a small pheasant, some French beans, bread and a ½ bottle of Médoc; this cost fl. 5.80. This will give an idea of the cost of food at Carlsbad. fl. 2.50 for a small solo. Went home, at least I did, Swart stopped a little later. The rubber came as usual. I think he is doing my joints some good. He does his best at any rate.

June 18th Monday It rained all night and was pouring at 6 when I got up The river Tepl is now in flood, muddy deep and yellow right up to the stone walls which enclose it did not see it

till the evening, when at about 6 PM. we took advantage of a temporary cessation of the rain to walk down to the alte Weise (street) to look at it. It was colder in the house than out of it and a fire would have been agreeable, but we have only the usual porcelain stove and we did not care to tell Marie to light it. Marie - I should say - is a bright cheerful little maid of 19 or 20 who waits on us; she knows a few words of English and is anxious to learn more, - is never tired, does no end of work, always smiling and cheerful and anxious to do more work, running up and down three or four stories of stone steps without any difficulty and perpetually scrubbing and cleaning. The work she does would astonish an English girl. Old Josef fetches the water from the spring, cleans boots & shoes and makes himself generally useful.

It is impossible to speak too highly of the scrupulous cleanliness of these good people. When any lodger leaves a room, if it is only for a short time, it is scrubbed and washed, carpets and cushions beaten. Carpets seem to be perpetually being beaten everywhere; - it reminds me of what I saw in Holland. The stone steps are perpetually washed, and to add to all the old lady and her daughter are most obliging. I had breakfast at home as usual, so did Ewart, as he took a moor bath early. I had my moor bath at 10. We go down to it by the short cut down the hill; it is not 300 yards. I put on my thick Sutherland Ulster. Got back at 11.30. Stopped to read the paper for a little in the Cairnhams. They are full of the Emperor's death and all speak in glowing terms of his noble life and character and the heroic fortitude with which he

1267

bore his illness and sufferings and met his death. He certainly was an exceptionally noble character in all respects, and the loss is great, not only to Germany but to all Europe.

It rained all day. At home in consequence except for dinner, which we had as usual at the Koenig's villa. – rather better food, the same nearly as yesterday, only mutton instead of beef. I had good news from dear Bessie. Heard from Alice that F. is well again. She was away from New York at some country place where they have gone for change. Letter from Mrs Hills; wrote her a long letter. Read a good deal; slept a little after my sweet bath in the morning. At 6 we went out a little, but rain came on again. We saw the river, much swollen. Supper at Hanover – coffee (without sugar), omelette aux fines herbes, bread, no butter. I am sure our diet is very simple. I think the

7268

1888

Wyl Flour by Canadian P.M.

whole process is doing me good — my joints are rather less stiff, general health is good, I sleep better. My great cause - among many - for thankfulness is the complete absence of gastric pain. The rubber came as usual. We intended to have gone to Prague to-day, but were detained by the weather.

June 19th Tuesday Another wet morning. Did not go out; drank three tumblers at home. Breakfast as usual. Wrote to Bessie, Editha P., Lord Penzance, Dr. Holman, Freddie, Cunningham, F. C. Had letters from Bessie - all well. Got a pair of eye glasses by post. Went out for a little walk - still raining. Changed books at library. Got "Armadale" Wart and I dined at the Goldener Schild - soup, beef, fowl, pudding, ½ bottle of Medoc. Went to the theatre to get tickets; found the box office closed,

all the places taken. A waiter at the Café Theatre just opposite, saw us and came and offered to let us have two places, pretty good for 4 fl. 50; this was just 1 fl. 50 more than the original price – the opera is the Mikado. This damp weather affects my joints; they are not feeling quite so well to-day. It cleared up a little in the afternoon. I was weighed again to-day. On June 5th I was 191 lbs; on the 19th 189 lbs ~~14 oz~~; on the 12th 191 lbs 1 oz. It rained till 5 P.M. At 5.40 we went out and walked down to the theatre and got our places; they were very good ones. The music began and the curtain was raised very punctually. The Mikado here is in two acts. It is cut down, but is substantially the same as in London – the music of course the same. The actors are good enough, but not equal – in this, at all events – to those

at home. Ko Ko was amusing - Yum Yum pretty and clever, but not equal to ours at home. Got home at 9. 10 Theatre began at 6. 30 and ended at 9. Read Armadale till Ernst Fickert, my rubber came at 10. At 11 I went to bed but did not get to sleep till late. I wrote many letters to-day and had several. Good news from home. The Baron Larrey is coming over to see us in July, to preside at Nettey on the 29th.

The weather cleared up in the evening and when we came out of the theatre it was quite fine, but a mist hung over the valley. The river was running red and swollen like the yellow River, filling its channel up to the stone walls which enclose it.

June 20th Wednesday I give here an analysis of the pleasant sparkling Gieshübler which is so much drunk here and is exported very largely to Europe

generally and abroad. The analysis is by Professor Nowak of Vienna (see original MS.). It was fine in the early morning but I did not go out and drank my water at home. Rain at 8 to 9, but it cleared up. Had breakfast at 8. Wrote and read letters. Had my moor bath at 10. Read paper in the Lurhaus — account of the autopsy of the Emperor. It is said Cancer was found. Met Mr Thornton C. S. — he has just come; he dined with us at the Goldener Schild. There are many foreign celebrities, Princes, Grand Dukes &c staying here.

Weather very fine. We hired a one horse carriage, Ewart and I, and drove out to Slakenwerth, a quaint old Bohemian town. We hit on a market day; the streets were full of booths with wares of all sorts, the women dressed in coloured dresses, petticoats of red, blue, embroidered. They carry triangular creels with straps meeting

on the forehead and seem to do a great deal of work both in the field and else where. There is a large Schloss at the entrance of the Town which is owned and inhabited by the Grand Duke of Tuscany. He had recently arrived. We saw a man at the entrance, an Italian, with whom I was able to talk freely, and he told us all about the place. We could not get into the palace which is a great square building with a series of court yards, as the G. D. was there. In the entrance we saw a number of red deer horns, I saw one of 14 points and black cock heads, roe deer horns, shot by the Grand Duke. The red deer not here, but in Hungary or other parts of Bohemia, the roe and black cock here. We then walked in the park where there are some fine trees - limes, beeches - and there is a very quaint old hunting-lodge, with a high ogival

hall now converted into the inevitable restaurant. Here we had a glass of Lager beer. The man took us over the building, the upper part of which is empty. We drove home by the road we came by, open, up and down hill country with lovely views of the hills and forests. We passed several coal pits where they find a brown coal; dirty looking stuff, but which I am told burns well. The day was charming; cloudy with sufficient wind to make it cool and pleasant. We got home at 6. Had supper as usual at the Hanover Rubber came at 8.20, bed at 10. I am feeling well to-day, but still lame and tender about the wrists.

June 21st Thursday Fine, clear morning. Went out at 6.15, drank 2 Schlossbrunn, 2 Sprudel; The Sprudel spring jets up intermittently through a tube, in spray

and steam in a circular reservoir round which people assemble, as the girls in attendance fill their glasses in ladles. (146°7) Walked about the colonnade, listened to the music and watched the strange concourse of people marching round. The music - a string band - is good. Came home to breakfast as usual at 8. Got my letters, good news. I have a letter from dear Bessie daily. Swart came in at 11 after his walk and ate of door breakfast, and at 12, having hired a 2 horse carriage we set out for Elbogen, 8 or 9 miles I should think - perhaps not so much. The road is through an open undulating, up and down hill, grass and corn country. We passed several brown coal pits and several porcelain factories. Some parts of the road, varied by wood, are very pretty and the distant Erzgebirg range 4000 ft. high, with the highest peak with a ~~moque~~ ark on top of it,

Kyleberg - very lovely. Forests in all directions a few miles distant. Elbogen (the elbow) is so called because it is situated on a piece of land at a sharp bend of the Eger, is most picturesque as one descends the hill to it. There is a very fine suspension bridge 80 ft. above the water. The river is still in flood, yellow, muddy colour. The fine old Schloss built since about 1000 years, formerly belonging to the Margrave of —— subsequently to the Hohenstauffens is still perfect and is a square building of grey stone with a tower and a variety of projections situated on a high, rocky eminence overlooking the river and town. It is used as a prison, or part of it is, but there are very few in it. It is a most interesting place and shews one exactly what the old feudal castles are, as it retains all its features

Carlsbad 2227

form. The road winding up to and into it through strong stone arches and doorways cut in the solid rock - a sort of loose granite with numerous large crystals of Quartz, Felspar, Hornblend It looks in many places as if it were disintegrating, but is hard and soled. The road must have been widened since the invention of gunpowder, as one can see the marks of the holes made by jumpers for blasting. We were admitted at the second or third archway by ringing a bell. The door opened and we were admitted into a castle yard where were 3 or 4 very dirty, depressed looking prisoners lounging about. The official - I suppose jailer - who admitted us took us over the castle and down into the vaults, now not used, except as store rooms and are empty. We saw the rooms or cells where prisoners had been confined in

old days. There were rings in the walls to which they were chained; in one room on the floor lay some chains with arm and leg and loops of iron for waist fetters, just as they had been used, except that they were rusted. One walled up doorway led to what had been the Folter camera - torture room. It completely realised the idea of an old feudal castle and I could fancy I was reading one of Scott's stories while I looked at it. We saw the little chapel where the few prisoners attend and the cells in which they are locked up. It was all clean, neatly white-washed, but the beds were the coarsest sacking and made one ache to look at them. Prisoners are not kept here long. The windows, at first merely loopholes, had been enlarged to admit light. It is a grand old place; I have never seen anything that delighted me

more; its situation, dominating the rapidly bending river and surrounded by hills covered with woods is charming. We walked down through the castle grounds to the bridge, crossed it and returned to the town. In the Platz we looked in at a church with nothing very remarkable in the way of ornament in it. In the centre of the Platz as in the Markt Platz at Karlsbad is a high monument dedicated to the holy Trinity with symbols of the Trinity at the top. We put up at the Weisse ross (white horse), an old fashioned inn, where, in a verandah high, overlooking the river we had an excellent dinner of beefsteak, peas and potatoes, and some Pilsener beer, the best food we have had since we came into Böhemia. Our intention was to drive through the woods by a rough road to a place called Hausaling, there get into a boat and go down the Iger to Leck

where the carriage was to meet us again; but when we were starting the coachman insisted we could not do it as the road was under water, so we had to give this up to our regret, drive back a great part of the road we came by, then strike off by a side country road, cross the river on a rough floating bridge which took carriage and horses across for 30 kr. Then we drove on to Aich which is situated on the side of the Eger. Here we had some coffee at the Schloss Restaurant. There was a fine view of the surrounding country backed by woods. There are several porcelain factories and one very large one, Ungers, at Aich. The drive to Carlsbad along the river side with the glorious pine woods to the right was delightful. We got home about six, just as rain, with some thunder was setting in – it did not rain much however. I should mention that it

had rained in the morning at 10. Had supper at the Hanover as usual; then I came home to meet my rubber, whilst Swart went to one of the numerous concerts. The expedition cost us for the carriage 10 fl -17 fl pourboire = 11 fl.

I must not forget to mention the cigars of Karlsbad. Tobacco is a government monopoly in Austria - the cigars are by no means bad. We find what are called Trabucos very good and mild - cost 8 kr. each, about 2d. Britannicas, Havannas so called of Austrian make are also good 6½ to 7 kr each. The advantage is that they are the same wherever you get them as the price is fixed by government. Havannas, real, are ridiculously dear and are sold by tobacconists who appear to have a special licence for the purpose and do not sell the country cigar. There is one at the Market Platz where we

got some at first., very dear and not good; we were fortunate in finding the native article.

June 22nd Friday Fine, bright morning air fresh and cool. Out at 6.30. Drank 2 Schloss brunn at home then 2 at Sprudel Changed a £10 note at Benedicts for Fl 126. Wrote letters and read. Letters from home – all well. Had my bath over bath at 10 – home at 11.30. Decided on going to Prague. At one we went to dine at Goldene Schild. Home again, and having packed a small bag each, Swart and I drove off to the station where we had some coffee, and at 5.35 we started for Prague – 1st class tickets 11 Fl. each. We got there at 10 to 10. The road is interesting. For a long way it runs close to the Eger with its rocky margins and varied scenery of wood and field. We soon got among stations with purely Czheckish names, all neat and in good order.

The carriage oscillated badly; we travelled at a good pace. We passed through Louz a great Huss stronghold in old times The country about here is red like Devonshire and hops grew abundantly. We passed near another small river, I forget its name and finally crossed the Moldau as we entered Prague by the bright light of a nearly full moon. My aneroid showed a descent of about 600 or 700 ft. The weather is much warmer. We went to the Hotel Royal just across the street. Got some dinner of cutlets and potatoes and then went out for a little walk by moonlight in the broad well built streets. We went as far as the powder tower, a noble square Gothic tower, resting on an arch and beautifully decorated with figures and carving. We then returned and went to bed. The rooms did not look particularly inviting, and the pillows were horrid, so

soft, but we managed to sleep fairly well. I am feeling pretty well, but am still lame. I wrote a short letter to Bessie before starting to go by the evening post, so I hope she will not go one day without a letter and I shall write to her in the morning from Prague.

June 23rd Saturday Up early and had tea at 7.30. Our guide Josef Porche who speaks French and German was in attendance. We got a two horse light carriage and set off on our explorations and between then and 3.26 when we got into the train to return to Carlsbad we saw so much that was interesting that I fear I can hardly remember it all. I will, however, write down what I do remember of one of the most interesting days I ever spent. We passed the powder tower, the military cadet school, an old palace, and drove along

the Graben, the principal street, with its granite houses and fine shops. Came to the noble river Moldau, crossed the Carlbrücke (bridge which has a ~~round~~ square tower, very like the powder tower at each end for purposes of defence in old days); noted the statues on the bridge; one of St. John of Nepomuc, and saw the spot where he was thrown over the bridge by order of the then king for refusing to reveal the secret confided to him by the Queen in confession. We then drove to the Kaschen. This is the quarter of the aristocracy and we saw several of their palaces, pointed out to us by our excellent guide. We saw the palace which had been occupied by Piccolomini, and having visited the Nicolas Kirche which is elaborately decorated with marble and gold, and contains many interesting monuments

we passed through the Platz where a monument to the Trinity commemorates the cessation of the plague. We then went to see the palace of Count Walstein (Schiller wrote it Wallenstein for euphony) and went all over it. It has been and still is magnificent. He, the great count, Duke of Friedland lived in great state. His descendant, the present count is still a rich man but not so rich as his ancestors and only occupies part of the old palace. The gardens are lovely. The dining hall opens in front to the air and is decorated with frescoes and is much as it was when Wallenstein lived in it. The frescoes which are by great masters (Bohemian) are in good preservation. They represent Aeneas and his proceedings at Troy; Aneas is dressed like a middle aged knight in full armour. From the bathing grotto

the roof of which is made to look like stalactytes, the water flowed through innumerable holes. A staircase leads to the tower where W. studied astrology. In a small side room attached to the great hall is kept the horse - a bay-brown roan + which W rode at the battle of Lutzen and which was killed under him by a shot in the neck The horse is well preserved with all his harness just as the Count rode him. The shoe of the horse is curious - high heeled. The animal is a cross between a coach and a cart horse. We went also through the private apartments which contain most interesting things - Wallenstein's own writing table (escritoire), his study and some beautiful old cabinets and other primitive Japanese ornaments. We then went on and passed some interesting buildings, St Johns Church and others, a splendid view of the city lying

below on the river, the bridges, the surrounding country to the Monastery of the Primonstratenses, a rich order. They have a splendid library in square form, 6000 volumes of sorts &c. and a very good little museum of Natural History and Geology. The old priest librarian, Father Czermak, who took me over was a delightful old gentleman, full of fun and energy. He spoke English, French and Italian well, besides German and Czheckish. He was delighted to talk French and Italian - particularly the latter - to me. He said there were 36 brothers all learned men, professors, incumbents of churches &c. He said they needed to have made their course of philosophy now there was so much Materialism - so many believed in nothing. He seemed delighted to have me to talk to, addressed me always as "Onoratissimo Signore". He asked me to sign our names in a book

Prague 1289

of visitors. Bringing out a former volume he shewed me Nelson (Bronte) & Hamilton, Sir W. Hamilton all written together. We gave him a florin to help the poor, with which he seemed quite pleased. We then went into the church of the monastery in which Mass was being said. The music and chanting was very fine, but we had not time to stop. We went on to see a very interesting place on the old wall overlooking the richly wooded fosse which I suppose had formerly been the ditch. This place, called the D —— from the name of a prisoner who had been confined there, was also the site ~~of the~~ of the inquisition which is surmounted by a tower called the black tower in which all sorts of horrors went on: — the iron maiden which enfolded people in her arms and crushed them to death. (The maiden) has been removed to Berlin, I

think he said. The building at the foot of the tower is now used for private dwellings – I think it must be haunted – and close to the door in the small court-yard, grows a young walnut tree on the spot where political prisoners used to be decapitated – the block is gone. A little further on is another tower in ruins – it had been struck by lightning – in which political prisoners were kept. We saw the recesses in which they had been squeezed, the marks on the walls they had made with their own blood, a pack of cards made of bits of paper coloured with blood and dirt in the patterns of the various cards in a pack. Below this was a terrible place in the centre of which was a hole through which a man could be lowered 30 or 40 ft. into a dungeon oubliette where he was left to starve, those above hearing his agonies till his cries ceased in yard

days, when the next was put down. On the floor of this dungeon oubliette was yet another hole which led to another place below into which the body was thrust and not long ago bones were taken up. Fancy the horror of those left in the dungeon, about 6 or 8, chained round the hole where the wretch had been lowered, waiting till his cries ceased, to follow in their turn, each one put down with a bit of bread and some water, enough to prolong the agony for a few days. The woman who let a light down into the oubliette through the hole, said it would do as well as Karlsbad to make fat people thin - a grim joke! Outside is a garden full of roses in full bloom - it was not there in those days - what awful cruelty!

We next went into the large house occupied by 23 noble ladies, spinsters; this is an institute founded by Maria

Theresa for 33 ladies of noble birth (16 quarterings) who are not well off. They get fl. 10000 each yearly, have a large establishment of servants and carriages - they forfeit it at marriage. There is a beautiful view of the city from one of the verandahs and this, strangers are permitted to see In the two rooms we entered were portraits of two of the abberres of the order. The late one is the present queen regent of Spain. The guide told us they had elected a new one only a few days ago. Next we went to the Royal Palace Burg, now empty as they have no king - saw the Spanish Hall - 170 ft by 50 ft, the largest room on the continent without pillars - a splendid parquet floor. We saw also the Ladislau room, an enormous hall now floored with wood, but where tournaments were formerly held. We saw also the old Council Chamber with chairs and tables

just as it was 300 years ago. It was out of this window that Count Thurn caused Slavata and to be thrown a height of at least 60 feet. They fell on a dung hill, were not killed and made their escape. The Secretary who was thrown out of another window fell on no dung hill and was killed. This just preceded the beginning of or caused the Thirty years war. We next visited the Cathedral, St. Vitus (Vitusdom) which was never more than ⅓ completed, though it is being finished now, and will be ready it is said, in 15 years - it is Gothic. By the way on the old part of the Royal Palace, the Ladislaw hall side entrance there are some curiously complete arches called Bohemian Gothic. We were now getting tired and as it was 11 o'clock we drove back to the hotel, stopping on the way to see the curious old clock strike at ¼ past 12. Through two open doors

a procession of figures - the apostles - pass. Figures move their hands and heads, a cock crows and all is over. Next across the Platz where after the Protestant rebellion many of the leaders were decapitated, and where Wallenstein did the same for 11 generals who misbehaved at Lutzen. Visited the Tein Kirche very old. In this is the pulpit Huss preached from and Jerome of Prague. It is not the same church they preached in, though on the same spot; the former one was destroyed, but this church soon followed it, its pulpit was preserved. Over it is a portrait of St. John Nepomuc, the patron saint. They dont talk of Huss or recognise him! Home to lunch. Rest for an hour then out again. Drove to the Jewish quarter; $\frac{1}{5}$ of the population of Prague is Jewish. Being Sabbath (Saturday) we could not go into the old burying ground

Prague 7295

but we went up into a house in the Jewish quarter - some sort of office - and looked into the cemetery. Stones with Hebrew inscriptions are crowded together. They bear signs such as two open hands (Aaron) signifying the tribe or origin of the family the person buried belonged to. It has been closed for 150 years. We then went to the Rudolphinium, a public gallery. It contains many pictures, some of value, a collection by old Bohemian masters of the middle ages and several of Dutch, Venetian and Italian schools. We had not time to see the Academy which stands near it. The Rudolphinium was built by the Government savings bank and presented to the people. We passed the University but had no time to go in. There are 1500 students; there is a German and a Czechish side. Some of the Professors are very eminent. Fr Braus told me he studied there. The University

was founded by Charles IV - he who discovered Karlsbad - and is one of the first of the Empire. There is evidently a strong feeling of antagonism between Czheck and German. There are separate schools for each - each public paper is printed in the two languages which have no affinity. Czheckish is a Slav language and has more affinity with Russian and Polish than with German. Our time being now nearly exhausted, we drove to the hotel, stopping on the way to buy a few photographs of Prague and some garnet ornaments There are found chiefly at Turnau and are quite a specialty of Bohemia We had some coffee and then went off to catch the 3. 24 train. J. Poche accompanied us. We got good seats and were soon on our return to Karlsbad where we arrived at 8 P. M. We had supper at the Hanover. I got

home in time for my rubber. I was not very tired though we had had a long and fatiguing day, thanks to our excellent guide whom I recommend strongly, we had seen and done as much as possible in the time at our disposal the trip cost us, train Fl. 4.4 - hotel Fl 11 - carriage and guide Fl. 12 = Fl. 67 ÷ 2 = Fl 33½ each.

June 24th Sunday Bright, lovely morning cool breeze; up and out after drinking two glasses of Schlossbrunn at home - had 2 at the Sprudel. Home after a little walk, to breakfast, as usual. Wrote and received letters. - all well at home. Out to C. M. went to have my 11th moor bath - did not feel the least tired by it. I stopped in as usual 25 min. in the mud and then 6 or 10 in the Sprudel water, the temp. being Réaumur 30°. Home to rest. On the way up the hill I stopped at the Photographs

drove Felsenquelle and bought some views of Carlsbad. At 1 Quart and 4 dined at the Hanover, on roast lamb, potatoes, compote. ½ bottle of Médoc between us. At 4 P.M. I went to church - Litany - an address from the lectern which I could not hear. Took a walk after church with Mr and Mrs Gabb, to Jäger's house, Findlater's obelisk, Ecce Homo Capelle, Francis Josef house, where I ascended the tower and had a fine view of Carlsbad and its surroundings. We had some Giesshubler, Sauerbrunn, the new well here. Walked home all through the pine woods - most lovely - grand, they are. Quand I had supper at the Hanover - half a small chicken, peas. Home at 8.30 to meet the rubber. The weather has been fine all day; it looked thundery but came to nothing. The altitude 1200 ft above sea level - helps to keep the place cool. It is certainly much warmer in the

1899

town than it is up on the hills, and even at our elevation of the Duke of Edinburg's house on the Schlossberg

June 25th Monday Lovely, bright morning - cool, fresh breeze. Out early to drink water at Schlossbrunn and Sprudel at ¼ to 8, just as we received our letters we set off for the railway station where we had the usual breakfast of eggs & sweibacks, bread. Took return tickets to Marienbad; changed at Eger. On arriving at Marienbad, we got into a one horse carriage and drove about two miles to the station; visited the various brunnen - Ambrosia (iron, sparkling, gaseous, delicious water) Caroline, Creuzer and others. They are saline, iron, cold; some are warmed artificially. They are bottled and exported, one million a year. We went to the Wald quelle, which was thronged with people; the band was

playing. We tasted the water here also
- excellent. This spring is in the forest
and the people walk and sit under the
pines. The site of Marienbad is nearly
2000 ft. above the sea. My barometer
showed an ascent of 800 ft. from Karlsbad;
the climate is cooler and more bracing
perhaps. It was really a hot day; the
sun had great power, but the air
and the breeze were so cool we did not
mind it. It is not in a hollow like
Carlsbad, but on open undulating
ground with lovely pine forests round
it in which numerous walks are cut
- many restaurants and cafés as at
Karlsbad. Lodging-houses and hotels
are plentiful and look excellent. The
streets - it is not a large place - are
bright and clean. Altogether it is a
most inviting looking place and I
can well imagine the air, the diet, the
saline and the iron water doing much good.

We looked at the Kur list, but I did not see the names of anyone I knew. The visitors are numerous from all parts of the world - Jews abound. The town is said to consist of 180 houses, about 2000 inhabitants. I should have supposed from the appearance that there were many more, both houses and people. It has a well-to-do, bright, properous air about it. The new bath houses are very fine and are fitted with all new appliances complete. The sanitation I can say nothing about in so short a visit, and we had no guide but our driver, but I should think it was well cared for. In this respect, everywhere I find a great improvement on my experience in former years. We drove back to the railway station and had time to get a very good lunch of veal cutlets, potatoes, Petrenen

beer (Excellent) before the train came in to take us back. We occupied not much over an hour and a quarter in our visit, though we saw it well. We returned as far as Eger, the frontier town, a grand old place which I was sorry we had not time to visit in detail. They shew you the house in which Wallenstein was assassinated by an Irishman named Devereux and the partisan with which the crime was committed It appears that there were several English, Irish and Scotch mixed up in the affair. Took tickets for Franzensbad, about 3 or 4 miles from Eger where we arrived in ¼ of an hour. We walked through the town to the Franzensplatz and were just in time to hear the band play. We sat under the trees - horse chestnuts. There are

thousands of seats and they were soon nearly all filled, chiefly by ladies who come evidently to spend the afternoon, bringing their books, work or cards, making little parties, drinking tea or coffee, eating ices, oblaten (wafers) zwei-backs. Here I took advantage of a quiet half hour to write out my five questions on Anatomy and Physiology for the Service competitive exam. next August, Cuthen having written to ask me for them. After sitting looking at the ladies, mostly ladies, it is a great ladies place, we walked about; saw the Curhaus, the Franzen and other quellen, tasted the fresh sparkling iron water. Visited the Carbonic acid baths in which the people sit in a sort of well in the room at the bottom of which the gas obtained from one of the highly charged waters collects, being led there by pipes. It only rises as high as the hips or breast

and when the woman put a lighted taper near the ground, it went out. She scooped up my hat full and when I put my face into the hat the $C.O^2$ was very perceptible. I should think accidents might happen if a person were left alone in the bath. I dont suppose this is permitted, for if he fell in a faint he would never rise again It is exactly like the Grotto del Cane at Naples only the rock cave is here represented by a room with a well in it

I do not know when these baths are given, but I can hardly imagine their being of much use; it is more the idea than anything else. It is impossible

to deny that with the enormous sub-
stratum of good about these watering ~~places~~
places, there is a certain quantity of humbug
also, but I suppose human nature needs
it - insists on it. We visited one or two
other springs and then went over the
new bath house which is admirably
arranged for mineral water and moor
baths. The moor earth is dug near
Franzensbad and we saw it being
ground up fine in a crushing mill
and mixed in a pulp for the baths.
This is more elaborate, with new contri-
vances and apparatus - than at Karlsbad.
We then went to the station, took tickets
for Liebenz on the Eger and Karlsbad line
and got back to Carlsbad at 8, just in
time for me to meet my rubber at
8.30. I had supper after my rubbing
of a tumbler of milk, a croissant and
an omelette. We had a long day, and a

good deal for me of walking, but I was not very tired. Went to bed at 10 30.
I am distressed to read a report in the paper that Major Battye and Captain Cranston of the Gurkhas have been killed in a raid on the Afghan frontier at Oglu and that their bodies had been brought on to Abbotabad for interment. I fear they belong to Jim's regiment and I think Jim must have something to say in the matter as he was away on duty from Abbotabad and had not written for 2 months. It appears that the party was attacked by some unfriendly tribe. A Havildar was wounded, and in trying to rescue him the two officers were shot. Six Gurkhah sepoys are reported to be killed. No news of this from home. I hope to hear more soon

June 26th Tuesday Fine morning; up

early and out to drink the water. Took one Marktbrunn, 2 Sprudel. Met Thornton and told him how to make out the trip to Marienbad and Franzensbad. Had a card from Dr J. Macpherson - letter from home - all well. Came home after a little walk in the Alteweire where I bought some garnets. The roses are very beautiful now and are sold in great quantities in the flower shops and in the streets, red, white, damask and yellow of a deep tinge. Home to breakfast as usual. Wrote letters. At 10 went to have my 12th and last more bath. The day was rather warm and I felt the bath more than I have hitherto done. I perspired on the forehead a little, I may say, I think for the first time. Came home, had a sleep, read and at 1 o'clock Swart and I went out and had dinner at the Hanover - lamb, potatoes, compote

of plums, Pilsener 1 glass; Gieshubler water mixed with it is a very good beverage in hot weather. It was a warm day - not hotter than a July day in England. In the afternoon there was a little rain with thunder. In the afternoon Ewart went to hear some Tyrolese singers at a concert at Sans Souci. I did not feel inclined to walk so far and remained at home. Wrote to Dr J. Anderson - to Bessie with photographs. at 5 I went out and walked in the Alte Weise; bought some garnet ornaments at Kenche; went on past Pappi's and home by the path through the wood above the town. At home in time for supper at Hanover - ½ chicken, tongue, Tredoc. Rubber at 8.30 - bed at 10.

We are near the end of our visit and on taking stock of results, I have to say

this. My general health is good. My gout or rheumatism (a hybrid) is a little better. I am not quite so lame as when I came and my hands and wrists are rather better - but I cant say more. Dr Kraus says the improvement will continue after I leave. I was weighed this morning and have lost 2 lbs 1 oz. since last Tuesday, but my dress was a little lighter if anything. I saw an Normans man whom I had often met in marching round the Spindel, at the weighing machine. I asked the weigher how much he weighed. - 3 3 3 lbs = 26 st. 8 lbs - frightful!

The weather is pleasant, perhaps a little warm, but the air is fresh. It is not hot in the shade, not hotter than in England in July. It is very sweet to hear the birds singing in the woods, and in a house close to us 3 or 4 nightingales

are constantly warbling during the day time. I see them daily as I pass - dear little fellows, singing away their lovely song, looking as if they would burst their throats - cramped up in little cages too! The roses, yellow, white, damask, red pink are all in great beauty and profusion at present. They are sold in the streets, shops and at the springs; there are flower girls selling them. The gardens of the Stadt Park are quite lovely with them at present. The trees are full of them, all of the finest kind - evidently they thrive well. Cherries, very dark coloured and wild strawberries are numerous and people sell them in the street. It appears that Roe deer are in season now. I had some roe venison for dinner to-day It was quite excellent. Hares they tell me dont come into season till after August.

Carlsbad 7 311

June 27th Wednesday Fine morning. Went out and drank at Schlors and Marktbrunn - Neubrunn, Sprudel. Bought some garnet ornaments, of Bohemian garnet which is better than the Tyrol or Eastern garnet. got a few small photo-graphs. Home to breakfast as usual. and wrote several letters. I sent off my questions for next exam in August to Sir W. Cuthen. Saw Dr Braun; told him that though in excellent general health, my feet, knees and hands are pretty much in the same condition as when I came here. He thinks the improvement will go on after I leave. He would have liked me to go to Eastern for a fortnight, but I told him it was impossible. He has been most kind and encouraging. I am sure he is an excellent physician and he takes such a common sense view of the whole matter.

We dined at the Hanover at 1. I had Roe deer venison, Cabinet pudding & Médoc. I asked Mr Kraus if the medical men in any way controlled the menus of the various Restaurants. He said not; you can get anything you like, but he and his colleagues are careful to prescribe the diet of a plain and simple kind according to the individual case, omitting those things only which practice as well as theory have pointed out to be inexpedient. I asked why they all objected to salad; he said it was more the dressing - ol - vinegar - to which they objected. In ordinary cases butter and sugar in moderation were not hurtful, but then the stomach under the influence of the water is very susceptible and is easily deranged. In the afternoon I took a walk along the Alte Weise; bought amber ornaments and

two or three Bohemian glass smelling bottles - they are not dear. Ewart takes much longer walks than I can. He tells me he has been at a most delightful concert of Tyrolese singers at the Sans Souci. One woman at a distance in the wood responding to those singing in the café. He said the effect was excellent. Came home. Had a talk with old Mr. Leventhal who tells me he is going to give the Brünnen girls a picnic on Saturday and shall accompany them in a ~~[illegible]~~ procession through the town. He is a fine old man of 77. He lives at Brighton and comes here every year. Joe had supper at the Hanover at 7. - Omelette - coffee - no sugar, then I came home to the rubber who is a very honest good fellow, Ernst Eckert. He says he thinks

my limbs are a little better. The Gabbs and Brandons have gone to Munich. There was a little rain, some close weather and thunder to day, but not much. I dont think it is hotter than England at this season. The Therm. of the Sprudel Colonnade, in the morning was 14° to 15° Réaumur (58°7) – 19° to 20° Reaumur (66° to 70°7) at midday and afternoon; the nights are quite cool. No more news in papers of 25th of June in the Kurhaus reading room about the Affganistan disaster, but it is said an expedition is to be sent out against the Akazais by and bye. I suppose Jim will take part in this

June 28th Thursday Fine morning but misty in the valley. Went out and drank 1 Schloss, 1 Markt, 2 Sprudel; took a short walk. Breakfast at 8. Letters from home

Carlsbad 3315

All well. Une from E. Parry. Letter from Jim to Beta. He is away from Abbotabad on a surveying expedition. No letter till now for 3 weeks - date 25th of May. He is not near the place where Batye and Ormiston were killed. At 11.30 heavy rain, thunder and lightning which continued for some time which made the air quite chilly.
Letter from Sir A. Rawlinson about his paper which was to be read at the College of State Medicine on the 27th After the rain took a little walk. We dined at the Hanover at 1. Lamb, potatoes, peas, ½ bottle of Medoc, prunes. Took a walk as far as Papps. Bought some photos from Mme Diamenstein - Bohemian smelling bottles. Had a long talk with Mr. Lowenthal about the place and its customs. He says everything is so much dearer than it used to be.

There have been up to the last Carlist, 14 400 visitors here. Took another short walk with Ewart along the Irene Weise; bought some long, mild Austrian cigars - 6½ kr. each, cabania they call them, my rubber tells me. Supper at 7 at the Hanover - omlette and coffee. Had my rubber at 8.30 Asked him how much I owed him - 26 days rubbing at 1½ fl. for ¾ of an hour = 39 fl. I gave him a testimonial - he is a very good fellow; I am much pleased with him. He has done me good no doubt, but my hands and feet are far from right yet. Dr Kraus and he both say they will improve from after effects of the water.
The weather is quite chilly. I am much pleased with Carlsbad. There cannot be a doubt that for functional hepatic derangement, jaundice not

depending on Carcinoma or other disease, congestion of the portal system, hoemorrhoids, obesity, diabetis if not far advanced, lithiasis and gout it is excellent. The water — 3 to 6 glasses daily - the moderate diet and fine air and the mental condition of the patient, intent on doing all that is necessary for recovery, are all most efficacious. The swarms of people who throng the place and who return year after year prove that its benefits are substantially appreciated. The effects of the water are laxative, diuretic and alterative. I cannot see that they are depressing; now that a more reasonable method of dieting and taking the water is adopted, the dread of depression may be laid aside.

June 29th Friday. Fine morning. Went out as usual, soon after 6. Drank

3 Schlossbrunn - 1 Sprudel. Walked and sat in the Sprudel Colonnade for a short time. Home to breakfast, to write and read letters. Good reports from home. letter from Sir S. Brown, Isle of Wight. Got two £5 circular notes changed at Benedicts. Exchange not so good to-day - only got 125 fl. for £10 instead of 126 fl. I took 125 and six sovereigns. Took back 50 fl. 175 book to library. Paid my subscription for 2 weeks = 90 kr. Dinner at 1 at the Hanover - lamb, potatoes, peas, prunes, Medoc, small bottle between us two. Our diet has indeed been most moderate since we came here. Dr Krauss came to say good bye. I thanked him for all his kindness and told him how much I liked and approved of the place. met the

Carlsbad 7 319

Rev. Mr Kelly who has just come to do chaplain duty here. He has come for many years. Gave him 10 fl. for the church – he was pleased.

After dinner Ewart and I went for a long walk, past the Jäger house, up the Russelsitz, round by Findlater's temple, Katharinen Platz, Erie Homo Kapelle to the Posthoff. It rained heavily for a time, but we were pretty well sheltered in the woods and had umbrellas. The forest is most glorious; the pines, Scotch, Spruces and White were looking magnificent. This place certainly excels all others in its walks. The grandeur and beauty of the pine forest it is impossible to describe. At the Posthoff we had coffee, most excellent. Listened to Lobitzky's band playing pieces, Mendelssohn,

Beethoven and other beautiful things. We then walked home by the Schloss-brunn which is a lovely spot, along the New Weise to get a few more Trabucos at our usual shop and then home to supper. I was not very tired and must have walked 4 to 6 miles. My feet are feeling better to-day than they have done yet. Supper at 7.30. Ewart and I settling up accounts, paying bills. Our rooms (3) are 50 fl. a week - very comfortable, clean and pleasant. Took leave of Ernst Teichert. Gave him his money - 3 g fl. for 26 three quarters of an hour. Gave him a good testimonial. He is a good fellow I recommend him strongly.

June 30th Saturday. Beautiful morning cool, quite fresh, slight mist in the valley. Thermometer at Sprudel Colonnade

9 h. at ½ 6 Pm. We went out. Gave a gulden to the girl at the Schlossbrunn - one gulden also to the man who superwises - one to the little girl who has always taken our glasses at the Sprudel. The douceurs are put into a common store and divided among the girls afterwards. Took a walk in the Koenig's Villa garden. Good view of the town. Came in to complete my packing. Read and wrote letters. We made up accounts to the last night. Excursions, Extras of all sorts included do not make the account heavy. I find that up to to-day I have spent £ 50. I had breakfast at home. Swart has gone to say good bye to Dr Krauss and to breakfast at Schonbrunn. Met Thornton he had been to Marienbad, but not Franzensbad. He goes there

and to Elsterbad, near it, to-day. We leave by train for Nuremburg at 11.30. I am certainly better, walk better. I must have walked 5 or 6 miles yesterday.

Mr. C. Bourke was in the carriage with us. We also had 2 german gentlemen, father and son, who spoke English well and gave us much information about the land, its tenure, the forests, crops, game, shooting, fishing. We had our baggage examined at Eger, a formality but a very troublesome one. Everything was dragged out of the carriage, the things were taken into the custom house, but not examined after all, at least mine were not. We got dinner in the dining car, a very slow process as the car was full and there was only one waiter

Nuremberg 1323

Nuremberg at 4 P.M. Went to the hotel Würtemberg - good, clean. Went out for a walk - rain came on, then got a carriage and drove round the quaint old ~~town~~ city wall etc, towers, bastions, churches, gables, most picturesque - home at 8.
Very sorry to hear in dear Bessie's letter this morning, that F. B. is not looking at all well.

July 1st Sunday. Cloudy morning, cool. Went out at 9.30 - Napolaur guide, in a carriage and pair, very good. We entered the old town by the nearest gate. Visited Lauren Kirche, interesting, Pix by Hans Kraft and other things. Fountain, old houses with steep roofs and gables and curious balconies. Crossed the Pegnitz which divides the town into two halves. Visited Marien Kirche, St. Sebaldus Kirche, Rathhaus, Schönbrunn, Jang Neinchen, Albert Durer's

House, the Berg. Saw in the ancient Roman 5 cornered tower the Iron Maiden, the rack, the decapitating chair, Spanish horse and other instruments of torture; the deep well 350 ft. deep and many other objects of interest. Visited one toy shop, but nearly all were shut up, it being Sunday. Had a run through the Museum. Saw the old walls, bastions towers. This is a most picturesque mediæval place. Sorry we had to do it so hurriedly. Got back to the hotel – paid our bill, off by train at 11.30. Changed at Bamberg, waited half an hour, had dinner, got to Kissingen at 5.10. Went to the hotel Victoria, got two bedrooms. Called on Dr Dirsch, he told us what to do. Walked in the grounds; saw the Curhaus, Nadfezy, Pandaun, Max brunnen – tested the waters; saw baths in Curhaus. Supper at 7.40. Go

Hirschgen to Homberg

letter from home to-day.

July 2nd Monday. Cloudy cold morning up early, out at 6. We saw the wells and the people drinking. Then drove out to see the saline, ½ a mile. Saw the great frames of wood in which the salt soole water is made to drop from a height for a reservoir to concentrate the brine - like an enormous tattie. From this there is a cool, saline, ozony air blowing in which some of the patients walk. Saw the soole bubbling up under a glass cover, like a mass of foam. This is due to CO_2. Returned to breakfast. Saw the Aetien baths - soole - moor - douches, well in the Royal bath. At 9.30 left for Frankfort. Had dinner at 2 o'clk at Gunnden, then on in 20 minutes to Frankfort where we changed on to another line. Got to Homberg, 300 ft. higher

than Frankfort at 5.30. Table d'hote at 6.15. Walked out, called on Mrs Dietz and Weber, both out. Then walked in the Cur gardens; saw the Kaiser, Ludwig, Elizabeth quelle. Saw the Curhaus - very fine, and the old gambling rooms, now the ball room, and listened to music at the Concert Capelle. Walked a little, went to bed at 10. Have gained ½ of an hour coming due East to-day. I forgot to note that yesterday we passed Erlangen and saw a number of students in red caps at the station. Several had deep scars on their faces.

July 3rd Tuesday. Wet morning, fine at intervals. Went out with Mrs Dietz. Saw Elizabeth, Ludwig, Stahl and other springs. Tasted the saline iron water. Saw the baths of Kaiserbrunn, - the C.O.2 is bubbling up in the bath. Mrs D. told me a good deal

Homburg to Cologne

7327

about the cares for which it is adapted. Saw Mr Weber who called. Had breakfast. Said good bye to the Hon.ble C. Bourke who got us our rooms. Mr Weyand, the master of our hotel in shooting had an accident, his gun burst, but he was not hurt. There are roe and red deer here, I am told. We left at 9.50 by train for Frankfort. Changed to a train going by the right bank of the Rhine. It cleared up and the day was pleasant and cool. Two young officers of artillery with us in the carriage; the nose of one began to bleed; gave him Eau de Cologne to put on his forehead. Saw Stolzenfels, Rheinfelding, Andernach, Bingen and other interesting places. Reached Cologne at 5.15. Hotel Disch. Had dinner - table d'hote. Got home letter, all well. Took a walk and saw the grand Cathedral How glorious it is! Heavy rain came on

Home and to-bed. Rather a tiring day. I am feeling fairly well

July 4th Wednesday. Slept well. Had good news from home yesterday. Breakfast at Hotel Disch at 9. Went out and walked in the town. Saw the Cathedral again, inside and out. Bought some photographs of it. Saw the Rathhaus and the exteriors of some other churches. At 1.13 left for Brussels. Luggage nominally examined at Verviers. A nice young Belgian engineer (Georges Dupréz) glass manufacturer with us in the carriage as far as Liège. Passed through Louvain for Brussels; got there at 6 P.M. a great deal of rain to-day. Went to the Hotel de l'Empereur, Rue Neuve, near the Gare du Nord. — comfortable. Went to see the exhibition but it had closed at 7, just as we got there. We walked about the grounds - it

Cologne to Brussels

is a small affair. Returned to the hotel dined. Wrote a post card to Bessie, had also sent one from Cologne to say we are to be at Charing Cross at 5. 15 of the 5th. I am feeling very well, though still rather lame. We passed through Aix la Chapelle, Stolzberg, Chaudefontaine, and got to Brussels at and went to bed early.

July 5th Thursday. Up early, breakfast and at 8 A.M. left by train for Ostend. Passed through Bruges and Gand. Embarked on board the Princess Henriette - a fine new steamer - her first voyage with passengers. Crossed in 3 hours against strong tide and fresh breeze, but smooth water, to Dover. Had to wait till 3. 20 for the train; had lunch at the station. Reached London at 5. 15. Dear Bessie

waiting for me on the platform. Took leave of Swart and went home - all well. Francie and Marie de Trenfille at 53 Wimpole St. and Nellie. Swart and I settled accounts. I find the voyage has cost me altogether £63, being for 35 days, which came to about 33/ a day. This includes boarding travelling, living and presents, excursions and extra travelling expenses on the way home. I am certainly better.

London 1331.

July 6th 88 - Moderately well
day - I intend to keep
very much to my Carlsbad
diet - No sugar - no bread
Cattle Butter - arrive
early with Lord Rudolph &
Lord Carlo very warmly -
found a pleasant letter
& answer on my return
and people to see particularly
Hooper reports all quiet
at the India Office &
Standard ——

All friends glad to see me -
Madame de Rumford
and Marie are here
they came down after I
left for Carlsbad

1888

Nellie a abt here looking well — Sam disturbed
a bear that Dr Fremont
died on the 28 ult. in
Philadelphia. Journey
lost. — Letter from
Barry Cartmail. he
says he cannot get
away yet — Edith Perry
has written out for me
all my shooting Journals
and Continental trips
Am indefatigable
I make £ 9-9 today
7th July. 88. Cloudy cold
drizzling rain. Poor Jessie
Mundy at an Hotel in

London

333

Addison Road with
Medical
Had many depletions
the morning. Bled by Vig
at Lee O. Burne
Bland Lie O. Bland ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ Pain
been old age - Quiet at
home. In belly at times
pain pulling better as he
may sit up. Pulse by us
means well yet. -
wrote to Dr Madden. Asked
to decline a visit to Ramsgate
in Autumn - Found my
address in Clinical Soc
been published 500 Copies
Reduce is worken among

1668

with the South and Edith and a Supper setting in well - called to see the Gosfield. but the was not - Carry my Aunt home to Cotton well to see poor Frances return.

8th July. Fine day but cold - Church Kuckl: Sermon at Lunne (Sunday dinner at 1.30) I Bell at Lunch - went to see Georgina Stirling and dined with the Stranks & am writing letter to Lord Berkeley & all the Staff.

London 335

9 July 88 Cold damp day
Made £12·10 Drew 2lb
home writing Head Ache
10th Tuesday but cold and
cloudy Fire in the sitting
room. Head ache
Medicine made £10-8/
Leveched myself to day
13st 1½ lb Dr at home
11th Cold day with rain from
noon to day. I Mr Lee to day
Medley at Royal College of Surgeons
in Clare Lecture by Dr C
Brown at Coll of State
Medicine Dan back
better Take an aperient

1886

y Carbert writes very warmly
to die between last of
June & July in last three
days. Julia better.
Snow fell today in
Norwood. Portsmouth
and several Hunts
y England —
12th Cold coat day Made
£ 3. 3. — Hard Frosty
Windy & unsettled
Madame. days I
fear y Excursion in
consequence Rain &
cold — Repin and
Mancie would Die
at home.

London.

337

Dined with Municipal and County Magistrates Returned thanks for the Visitors.

13th Cloudy disagreeable weather Cloudy in doors Have a fire in my room Made £7.7 6th day Dined at home

Poor Mundy died the day I last came out 74 - to an common ——

14th Fine but cloudy Cold day - Last General Chance with Mr N. Owen Made £4-4 - Dined at home

1886

Dr. Blandford came to see and examined Lizzie Brand found him still more excited than when I saw him and signed a certificate for seclusion & also did the same. He says carbolic acid is the best to take care of himself. and is dangerous Nothing Nettley Lunatic Read a letter from Barrow Harvey saying his health will not much better respect. because of his Surgery. Chairman to distribute the papers at Nettley.

London (Brighton) 339

15th July 1888. Sunday.

Rose & Coed - went down to Brighton - had my work sent on and read S. Martin - selling from Albumuria Anaemia, apparently an acute case - and I hope he may do well. Spent the day with Fanny Jack arranging — sent the Books — Fanny came with me to Victoria and I was near carried off. on my Carriage - the Guard and Inspector came - after starting - We have started to Dorm

7 3.40 1888

Leon on the Palermo
Car. Sleeps on board
but dines on shore
& Co.

6th July. Fine but cloudy
and cool. Fires still
opened on the lines
last night & to day.
Went to the Academy
Dined early at home
Col Lyon of Hunts Regt
Col Appleton U.S. A.
Cooper. Marine
Marie de V. Beta
Nellie. Depie and
Lee.

London 341

17 July 88 Cloudy. Rain and thunder - Letter from Genl Johnson Secy. saying that Secy of State for India and Secy of State have decided that in future the Indian Members of the Medical Board is to be a retired Officer appt'd for three years. This is Sandy's but not quite in accordance with what I recommended

Army Board today at 10½ Dined at Lunch - Made £2.2

7342 1888

15th July. Very cold day
Mode £5-3- attended
at Standard Theatre
Council of Civil Service
Zoological Society
Gave Lectures and Exhibited
a Cow in Rinderpest
at an Evening ~~Lecture~~
occasion —
Sent £25-4 Dr Russell
Medical fee in Albany
action - Williams
Case was adjourned &
Clinical Lectures resumed
in Station Clothes yesterday
Dorbellon

London

343

19 July 88. Tuesday with Lord Wemyss to Grosvenor Gallery Mary & Dod Quaritch went with Bessie and Maurice to Dis to dine met many people Dod Maurice & Ian Natural Duchess Cumberland and to Anglo-Danish exhibition Drive at home. Helen coached an "at home" at the Travises - Bella Marie & Rob went to a dance at the Broadleys Chesterfields Leaders Clarendons & Rothschilds Mabel & Cl — to day

1886

20 July Cloudy dull day - No deer - Dined Lime with Mr Sankey & Albert —

21 July. Cloudy dry fine rain - No deer - walked with Dr Pye to the Botanical Gardens Dined at Museum House - met Mr Ward Jn. Waddington ambassador - walked Pierced & the Pyramids Exhibition - by Myers sat next Mrs Sankey Mr Macdonald Mr Sankey - Retired to bed -

London 7345

[illegible] with him and
he is now going on a
pilgrimage to Mecca
with his mother-in-law
he is in Medina by November
he says he will [illegible]
[illegible] time to [illegible]
I hear [illegible]

22nd July 88. Sunday.
Fine morning but [illegible]
[illegible] heavy rain.
Went to Mr Hamilton's
to [illegible] went on to
Denmark Hill to see Mr
Griffs - after lunch went
home Annie & Fred came
with me - Dick & Mr [illegible]

1888

23d July 88 - Cold Cloudy day. Made £1-1 Done at home - Called at Stafford House - Meeting of Council & College of Physicians & Obtained Examination in Physiology & Surgery —

24. Cloudy day. Mountain Made £2-2. Board at India Office. Meeting of Cleaning & Laundry in room of Council - Lady Rosa Cleaner wanted Cheque on account of some Articles with the "All Saints" Letter to with 5 Shirts they have been Washed & returning

25th July Wet all day. Made £2.2 - Attended at Standard & Empire - Dined at Lemmé -

26th July - Wet day. Made £3.3 Special Board at London Office to examine Candidates for P.O. Service and Telegraphs. Dined at College of Surgeons

27th Wet & Cold day. Made £5.5 Dined at Lemmé - Called on Miscellaneous and Dr Waring - Fredk Greet to Brighton till Monday next

28th Wet - Fine day - Went to Botanical Garden & Mr Edith Perry - Made £5-5-

29th July 88— Wet day.
Churches crowded all day.
Between Services the Bishop
of Meath preached a very
excellent sermon—
At 2-30 I accompanied Offord
& Lee Mayo Children
with the Hymns,
Found everything ready.
Service & ceremony
the Ceremonies. The
Church outside & inside
dined with the Hymns
selected by London all
C/E & C— I have declined
fees in the case of a
dear old Mother and
Sister of the late Archbishop
Lord Plunket

London (Netley) 349

20 July. 88 - At 9 a.m. I accompanied Sir J. Crawford and Sir O. J. Burne to Netley to distribute the prizes - I gave an Address - Gained by Mr Whitehead - Sir O. Burne distributed the Prizes & made a good speech I also gave them a little address with which they seemed to be pleased - Had lunch at the Mess and returned to London in the afternoon - Very wet & heavy thunder storm. Vivid flash of lightning struck the Police very near the Station

1888

Fee of £1 1s 0d today —
Edith Barry born finds
Lowestoft ——

31st Dec. Cold damp &
Cloudy day. Board at
Judicial Office. Madrid 5.5
Frederick came back
from Brighton today
Bella heard from Joe
from Mentone. He
seems to be getting on
well. He has Charley
to Jail. Civil
Station as well as
his Mahratta duties
My old friend Sir J. Gordon
Sandford to stay in Belle

London 7351

1st August 88. Wet cold day
The weather continues to be
very cold & Cheerless.
Rumours of Mr Accidents
Away & Foiled. Grain
all threshing to be Bad
& Made £8 & to day
Meeting of Council of
Clerks & Contact. Mr
Quekett & Mr Hooker
Meeting of Council of Christ
College & Quekett &c.
Asking Mary de Clairmont
as a Foundation Candidate
Dine at home

y 3.52 1888

Law Mr Marmaduke with
Dr Martin - Complicated
Kidney disease - Heart
very ill - Over 40 yrs
old Calcutta Friends
and patients
2° Allegret - 88 Cornelius
Clay - Made £2-2- & daily
went with Maryde Vey
- ville to see Sarah Bernhardt
in La Dame aux Camelias
She is much thinner
than she used to be
and acts even better
than formerly - I
Rotunda

London 353

3 August 88 Cloudy wet day. Quite cold Had a fire in my room = Kitty worn - Lais worry and Gilford. (£2-2) Dined at home Di and ben husband are off to Switzerland on their holidays. Mary Jo to Basle first and then Lucerne.

4 Augt. Cloudy dull day Made £2-2 - Went with Reporter Ld Mayor Abbots and then to Bankers to Hall & Mutz Crabtree Browns

and Long

7354 1888

with the Taylors —
at 4.50 — we left for
St Leonards — in Hollingbourne
& Lewes met us at
Warrior Square Station
and drove out to the
High Beech — where
we found all the
Lewis's well — we dined
at 6 Pm

5th Aug. Sunday
The High Beech — Fine
but Cloudy day. Before
Lewis and I went to Church
after lunch Lily and
I drove out to Woodlands
to see Mrs Bromley

High Beech and London

355

Wh is staying there with Mrs Barnardo - the
Wm not for long very and
we in good health - we
had a long talk with
dear Barbi. Drummond
evening Thurs - -
we dined at Wych Brook
early 6.15. and left
Bartle by 8. 18 Waltham
Ed time at 10.40. all
well - Dear Pearson
Mrs Clarindon is worse

6 Augt. Friday. stalled
under £2.2 - Dined at home
7 - Augt. Fine. Committee
Board at home Phie -
7 Annie & Jack dined Gatties

4356 1888

Statement taken on Medical Examination for the Edinburgh Medical Journal

8. Augt. Fine day. No standard attendance today — at 3.40 went to Brighton took a Portrait then walked back to Mrs Salyers Fee £ 86. Lent Semmler £ 16 — and took up £20 — made altogether £ 24 to day — Good news from Dr Pennsylvania. Many Eyesight Examinations

London 1357

9 Aug. Fine day. very warm
made £ 3.3 — went with
Editha Darnley to Forbes's
Exhibition
in Queen —
Dan Mrs Marindin
died today. — We came
home Curious - probably
Carcinoma. —
Betw went on a visit
to Mrs Hills at Hanbury
House near Bath. where
she is now residing

10 Aug. Fine. very warm day
Made £ 3.3. Lunched
with the Duchess of Sutherland

1888

Mr Wright left me alone
deer-forest at Dunrobin
has been let - at a low
rent for life of ——
& all the Party went off
to Dinner today. I am
looking after Mrs Dunn's
/ Ceylon with Henderson
my ill legs permitting.
11 Aug: Fine, rather hot
Fair Rebekah called &
a - wrote letters - Algy
& Mrs Dunn. - Godlee
& Peter —
Letter from Dr Ferrier Inlet:
: Loaker - They are both well
happy

London

359

13 Aug. 88. Tuesday very windy and cool (made it 7 of us) and with Bessie and Nellie to Irish Exhibition and a balloon ascent with 8 or 10 persons in it a blend of a steam yacht with (stuffed) serpents. Dined at home. Dear Bessie & Nellie to Eastbourne. Talisman & Rose. Edith home again. Dinah & Topsy.

14th Aug. Rain Thunder & lightning all the night — Tuesday But Cloudy abt 11. am & warm. 200

1888

Mr Fenwick (F.S.)
with Dr. V. Fenwick.
Took a walk with
Boyce in afternoon
Had usual number
of presentations &c &c
very busy on Student
Had nice letter from
mum especially
Ln A Clark. Ln E
Leeking —

4th Aug Fine. Cultivated day
Market 2-2- Board of Studies
Office from 1 till 4. 15 Mr
Mr Donald & Mr Bolam
& Learmonth. Called
Cantuar. is dining with

London

7361

15th Augt. Another Cold Cloudy day. attended St "Standard." also meeting of Provincial Council. Reddee & young Mr Deane & Duncan Winslow all Glazebrook also I had Goldsday with the Goddee & D. S. Smith & very ill. Goddee opened his liver abscess Went to see Dr Orlebar with Dr Waldock - Amoebic dysenteries. Enlarged Spleen.

16th Fine but Cold & Cloudy weather Fire in Study Today Made £3-3- to day

1888

17 Aug. 88. Fine but cold day — Mrs Mrs. Dunéal's house — Before dressed with me to the Italian Exhibition —

18th Fine but cold and cloudy day. Fine air from Bury Woods. Mrs Dunéal & Ida stay. Dined at home. I Beard of Fredi arrival at Dunàn Drury Lane has been here for the last two days. Left the day in Mrs Arnots —

19th Sunday. Fine cold fine all day on Sunday and morning home.

London 7363

Very Rev Chancellor Murray
Rev Mr Roberts being away
Rev Donald Murray Coll
Dom - Rev Mr Bayfield
died two or three days
ago - I saw him with the
Cholera - & buried the day
before he died -
Dined at Chancellor Richard
Oldham and Justice
Orie at Chancellor's
20th Service Met Exam
began at 10 am at Dublin
House - 22 Candidates
for & applied in Under-
Met Service - No army
No Naval Candidates

1888

Essay with Candidates
in Salon in Anatomy
Physiology &c. 10 till
4 Reading Papers
all afternoon.
Mate X & A to day.

2nd Aug. '88. Tuesday
but Hall Cold. Board
at India Office - Reading
Exam Papers in all day
and evening - Clo fees -
Bela has gone to Scotland
to visit the Creeks
at Blair Athol

22d Viva Voce of Med Council
from 2 till 4.50 Pm
22 Candidates. Found
food men among them

London 365

Finished reading the Arabian
Last night — Heard from
Reade and from Edith Parry
from Brian. all well —

23d Augt. 88. Fine day. Clouds
made £ 3.8. — Dined at
Lunch — Gela lay around
lately at Blair Athol —
Went with Bessie to the
Zoological Gardens —

Have had a return of
my Gastralgia for the
last three days: it was
so severe as to keep me
awake all last night
Dalee Jane Walkenshaw
to see Mikado this
evening —

1888

24 Augt 88 Fine, cloudy morning
I am in afternoon but called
Went with Rose to see the
Dramatic exhibition. which
closes tomorrow. Children
a success I hear.
Band at Irish Exhibition
expected to play "God save
the Queen". My little niece
taken ill this Saturday
received a few letters with the
photos —
Letter from Lei Völkenberg
2 Dec about Thanksgiving
Week from a Colony ~~[illegible]~~
address in Chicago —
Good news from Beta
I am better. Can read Lessons
Took Coffee last Sabbath
am to commence duty on
communion about Tuesday Came

London
367
Augt 25.th 88. Fine day. Cool
showery - No fees. Conducted
the barrack examination of the
Service Candidates at the
Chapel & medical Board
26.th. Fine day, but showery
Cool. I am not very well
to day with a gastric pain
Saw Lieut. D. Gordon.
Went to Rochampton to see
Mr Chapman Dr 88.th with
Dr White - a lovely place
Dr. Fogo at Lambeth Palace
Saw Wilkinson's Letter
Met Lieut. Colonel Mark
of Queen's Bodyguard.
Sent him a Copy of my
Paper on Rainfall & Death
Rates of Clerks

1888

Dr Richardson from Dr Acland. Dr J. Simpson Dr W. Aitken and others respecting a Memorial for my address on Cholera. Dr Allen Starr asks that it may be translated into German

Dr Villiers Letter of Fr: Office where it is much that he asks it may be made Known in Italy - France - Germany

Dinner 12 Officers & Visitors invited in Amendments

27th June day Lord Mayors Medal & L.L. Reading at home all morning -

London 7369

Ab. 8h. Pd. We Examinations
at my house and make
up the results of the season
for Medallist Service
& one very good

1 Lane.
2 Drake Brockman
3 Prall.
4 Lumsden.

The Examinations - Dr Wade
Aitken Allman. shared
with us. Pollock Cuddy
want -
Letter from Lt. V. Lester
on duty aboard my Steam
Launch - of which I send
him a Copies
a Balloon went up from
Admiralty Stairs at 8h 4m
on Ascending in Dock. A-
bout 11 Summons Acreman
was killed - & Cuthbertson Cuddy
Lent

1868

28 Augt Fine morning wet afternoon. Cold. Made £ 4-4- Board at Lima Office Dr and Dick are at Grindelwald.

29th Wet Cold day. No attendance at Ramsgate today. Made £ 3-3. Dined home - Frederic came Dinner today

30th. Cold Cloudy Showery day. Made £ 2-2. Fred returned from Dinan bathing well. At 10 Pole Bridge and I. with Frank Bicycle my steam left at 10 Pole Gun Gustin Rochester & Canterbury as all on Canterbury.

Dolphinton 7371

August 31st 88. Dolphinton

We got through the nights
well. sleeby Comfortable.
Coupé to Carlisle - I awoke
when we were at the top of
Shap incline. Got back
above Carlisle - Got to
Carstairs at about 8 am
or by time to Dolphinton
with time at 8.25 - Got
time to breakfast - Mrs
Macdougall & Jessy &
Abraglen. Mrs Mc. dead
last Tuesday - Found
old Lady Dodds Volunteer
Club Room at Dolphinton
at 11. I went out with Mrs
Mc Kerrow in the Shoulder
of the Black Bull. Fat man
Grouse - but they were coy with
us 2. Came down and sent
on to Forest. Lost sight of

rabbits would not bolt as well
the day was cold & rainy
but no rain - I found
my ankles and knees
very weak on the hill
and no high fences

Bag - Snipe 2
Hares 3
Rabbits 8
13

Mr Mackenzie came back
by dinner time both
looking very well -

1st Sept 88. Dolphinholm
Cold wet day snowy with
rain all day. Cumulus
cloud - Ventured out in
my walk yesterday
from Hull & Scotton -
At 5 PM it cleared a little
when I went for a walk
in the Garden. Gathered

Dolphinton 1373

Mrs Rose and Miss Aldo
strawberries (Alpine kind
& some others) and Gooseberries
innumerous — a dinner
party at the house (Red) the the
Carmichaels Mr & Mrs Campbell Thompson
Miss Mackenzie. Rebecca
& Isaac Cohen from London. Lady
Dorothea Johnston & her niece
& my old Professor Aytoun
R. S. & Mrs Johnstone. who all left
about 10 — Letter from
Mercy de Neufville & the
sailing of the Amsterdam
for the Texel —

2d Sunday. Wet part of
day. but mostly fine.
went to Mackeanston Kirk
Church. Mr Carmichaels
did the service — Walked
home about 4 miles

1666

large Cavalcade Party about
20. Rode a short walk
with Pepys in the Wood
in the afternoon - Mr Evelyn
towards the Whitehall -
Mrs Thompson told me
the strange sad Winds
at Rome, and Rumors
of Charles very well, he
has been the ablest
about business there - he
has apparently taken
Orders with Cowley there
Cowley is one of my
old Colleagues and
friends in Cambridge
and has now returned
from the Embassy and
Court at
Cannes before he went to
Rome

Dolphinton 7375

1st Sept 88. Cloudy & showery day quite cold. All went to Edinburgh from Dolphinton left me & Willie Muir left for Edinburgh went out to Auchattie Farm and a portion of Reliance Wood on the Lees Ground near railway station and in some turnips and about some small plantations found 3 or 4 Coveys Partridges in the Rape fields we could not get near any Gave a shot or two in the turnips Good sport. and with them 27 tame rabbits.

Bag. Partridges 12. Lord & Snipe 1 Lord 1
Rabbits 18/23. Lord 1.
My favorite shot Father staff

7376 1888

Reddie goes to residence this
day to tutor. Lecture
in a short time —
Small party at dinner —
Lady Dorothy Nevill
called to see me this day
Lord Leitrim also was a
great friend of hers.

4th Sept. 88. Tuesday
Cloudy. pleasant breeze
Telegraphed to Perrie
Mylcairn. and to the
Duchess at Dunrobin.
both timed letters.
Went out at 4.30 with Stewart
Lower
round the Whitehill
road to the Spring, road
round the Pollenders &
head at end of Blackhall

Dolphinton

377

stobbed hedge & the
middle stone & pond
then home — down fields
steep walk pasture very
cuddum & stiff — Sam
second grouse but fine
wild to be got — enjoyed
the walk as much as
my self — Sandy cuddy
and Bess could all
stand fire with ease
neat & numerous

Bag Rabbits 22 Gold
Hares 1
24 — 2
Luck Hallum sent Gamekeeper
to Arniston Cuddum about
the day. Mrs Forbes
Hare written to Rose to day

1378 1866

~~Tuesday~~ 4th Rye taken
on Saturday last —
Crops look well Taurus has
agents — have written
£500 on Guarantee
Clear ago — Had a letter
from Editha Darcy from
Mt. St. Michael.
5th Sept. Wet morning — but
cleared up after noon for
fresh breeze — Accountants
with them at 11 30. and
over the low ground as
before — walked over
several Root fields —
two or three turnip fields
but not enough to single
Barley Rabbits abundant
Scarce

Dolphinton

379

In many bodily illnesses was not conscious — I walked pretty well, but my hands are tender & weak

Day. Robbie 5th

Dr Brittain & Leiston arrived at the house to day. wrote to the Duchess to say I would be in Dunbar the next week —

Sent Bill to Laurie & Co for Dr's account — Book sent & letter to mother today

6th Left 8th, Dolphinton Cloudy but thawing & all day sunny & warm — slept very well — 10-15. I went to N British Hotel & Edinburgh

380 1888

Before we left the station - Got to Edinburgh at 12. — The descent from Dalguise is 850 feet in 8 miles 1100 feet about the same as from Pitlochry to Dalguise in distance - when the Corn is stacked from Dalguise to Pitlochry it is cut & stacked round Edinburgh - Went to see Aunt Jessie and Nellie - Had lunch with them at 9 Randolph Cliff. Then assembled the Members of the Free Church Nellie & Aunt Jessie went

Dolphinton 381

Left at the train and drove direct to Crumpsbie - the usual welcome, was looking very well.

Went on to Edinburgh. Dear Papie out. Dined at usual hour. Lost self pretty late talking over Steel Cage and Clan Cathmullen.

1st Sept. Fine morning at 10.15 am left for Edin en route to Oban - Dear Papie and Betsy came with me to the train

1886

Got letter at the station
Reid / Brymbly etc
Carmichael — Letter
from Dr Campbell of
Louisville. Courtney
saying that he had sold
his interest in the Ranche
for $5000 to Dorsey.
Payable in Three years
& Carey interest at 6
per cent —

Left Edinburgh for Aberdeen
time for the Oban train
Got a carriage direct
through for Oban — Got to
Oban about 5 P.M. The
Clay County Co. Mrs Cullen Corbin
Stevens

Oban 383

The highest point crossed on
about 1100 feet above
sea level. Between Killin
West to Station North
of Oban - Thunderbolt
Argyll and Northern
of Oban - The Parish
Council of Lismore on
Scottish Geology in the
Drill Hall. Hall was
crowded. I went to hear
the Lecture which lasted
two hours - Then went
back to hotel to bed
& write to Ryde.

8th Sept 68. Lovely morning high flags. Cleared and started at 7 a.m. in the "Fusilier" a new iron Brassey steamer. Capt Baxter. Dr. Kyle aboard found young T. Lloyd Mackenzie - my old home Surgeon in Calcutta on board going to Pictou a short distance. Day quite lovely Mull. Eq: Rum Skerrs & other hills beautifully seen. Few passengers Lady Macdonald and Clanny Macpherson came

Hyleakin 7385

on board at Armadale
landed at Balmacara
Was chilled with Rheumatism
the morning — renewed
acquaintance with Mr
Johnson formerly in Calcutta
years ago — Formerly
Collector, Rajpore Sylhet,
very ill, but rather better
than he had been —
When I landed saw Mr
Percy Grant. William Ryrie
and Lieut. H. Edwards
met me on the beach. I
accompanied them to Mr
a boat sailing 8 oars
and

7366 1888

Cod — 10
Lythe — 10
20

one Cod weighed lbs 15
" " " 9
" " " 7

Very good shooting during the day I arrived Found a letter from the Duchess of Sutherland asking me to dine on Dec

9 Sept 88. Kyleakin.
Sunday - Fine, still grey Cloudy day - no vessels passing through the Kyle.
Morning boat to Oyng have counted to Calve Island Cayes & different sorts -
Wrote to dear Hepie and to Nancy de Rhuvorlle

Dyleakin. 7.387

Wrote to Dr Grindell
and sent him Lloyd's £1
(Surgery Constable)
To Cooper about Mrs
on Sick Officers Warrants
2 Scotts. & Lowtons
certificates to Lieut.
Edwards RM in favour of
Seaton with Monthly
Roll & wrote with Report
to Mr Edwards relative
thereto. — Sent Surg.
Laundry Account. Also
has had an attack of
Paralysis on left side
and body

saw a Mrs Campbell
of Glenlyon suffering
from Anasarca —
wrote to Dr Bruce of
Dunkeld about her
& Alexr Mc Millan
to day — Dined at 7.30
10 Sept 88. Keyboard
Lovely bright morning
Col R. Fyers & Mr Douglas
& self started at 8 a.m.
in Yacht Venus
for Kinloch — we landed
and climbed Beinn
Dearg — above Beinn
Dearg high plantation

Lyleakin 1389

which time we had
for deer. There was a
blanket used by the Foun
y Sleak. Jack Bowers
with Ben Sewell. Otter
killed. The day was fine
clear day with pleasant
One Elay and two bucks
were seen. But no one
got a shot. Nothing came
near us by boat. We tried
two other woods but found
nothing. The weather being
so fine the deer have
probably gone out on the
hill — On the 29th back
are called at Ballinacarra
for home at 6.30. Cool North
West blowing

1888

11 Sept 88. – Wet. Cloudy day. In the morning – the Mounts returned to Calgary. In the Afternoon we drove to Cascade Gardens "Cornelia" called here – Sir Donald Stewart. Sir A. Gladstone & Douglas came with him – They remained an hour and then went on to Yoho Valley. I talked to Sir D. Stewart about the Indian Medical Church duties & Nelles & begged him to recommend Army Chaplains have all been consulted. He said he would do

Heyleaken 1839.

W. Ryrie and I went on to a boat fishing.

Boy by the 20
Cord 10
30

We Cod were low 1 to 5 lbs weight the Lythe per 1 to 3 lbs a pound at usual low. The Gibberie much better Good sees numbers Before Ent among.

12th Left a fine day. Alex breakfast R & W Ryrie J. Oldfield and I went in the yacht boat with Mc Aulay Keeper, and Neil Mc Kinnon Stalker. To the Heyleaken wood on one of the Outskirts of Ben-lea. Cailach

1739 2 1888

an event of six Roman
Cunedan feet - whilst
the Lochaber Stalker, my
servant Rent & Macphee
beat the wood towards
us placed in Ettrick Stalk-
above the wood - I saw
a hind and Calf. but
y Cunne did not fire at
them. Other hinds
were seen but no Stalk-
fired — but there were
other similar Castles
y could in the hill side
over Loch-na-Lasta-
at my second post I saw
nothing. but as the
Beaters Raked below me

Hyleakin 7393

I suddenly caught sight of three deer running on the hill – I watched my opportunity and made a shoulder shot at a running deer and dropped it. at about 250 yards: the ball entered at root of tail. see Col Hyp. but fell down immediately dead

Ten men charged down towards the boat which was lying at the head of the Loch. and followed at 5-30 pm –

Bag. Gold Crest 4
– very common in the woods
Chaffinches – Song Thrush in

14. Sept. another rough day and Slabs in falling — Ryrie went off on the Yacht to Rockhampton to stay for a day or two on the hill. Rain with wood &c. he returned in the evening with many thanks for Letter from Hooper about the Nelly matter — a telegram from Hall asking me to meet him at Gatcomb — I came a letter — was told Cole a Ryrie went out to the Creek with Wade & Robertson and a few Convicts. Came with — Hay Bruce 9 — My Aunt & Cousin Cornish Hay

Lyttelton 7395.

We drove home and dined at the usual hour

15th Sept-88. Wrote memo for Secy of State for India against abolition of Indian Candidates at Netley which seems to unanimously prevail in many quarters and if the H.O. does ~~not~~ not strenuously object I would like Lord Lytton and Lord Henry Paulet Scott to request them to withdraw from the Council and resign their Indian appointments

measure if maybe say

1888

copying out original Calendar 1896 / that he did so / and that all the medical returns made him with the Lay of State and statistics of the Province. Then on my first visit I went the rounds with Dr. Hall and Dr. Neddy on Indian reserves / and Dr. Hall's Indian Interpreter / as Translator to the Commissioner

Hyleakin

D 397

Lieut. Peters by direction
proceeded to and took
charge of the property
attempted to be sold &
declared. Terms of
sale made known
to all. I myself
also say. That a year
or two later - or sooner
attempt be any
successful. The town
at any rate can
claim interest
on the property
and Kelly sold in
1896. Customs & Clerks
Board work

I also wrote many letters to Dr Jones and others in the subject. Capital of the council the evil work stock- I remained near all day 15th Sept 88 - D. Byrne and I went to the boat to bid her adieu on board Thursday. Cook J. Monk came in early - a telegram came for me to go to Rockhampton but Mrs Cobb the trade on Cook -

Kyleakin 7399

wrote to Kepie. Fair
arranging. Miss Brindley
Editte Farm Street —
Mr Gillespie & Bella —
Telegraphed to the Duke
at Dunrobin reply "
come & Mrs Linde.

Re Lepht. Sunday. Mon
day. But Monday. accepts
the little Kyleakin Church
took a walk round
that Bay. and had my
fish. Sylla. Santa —
Cod scowing & Mackerel
Bay. in the Sound —
at high tide. attracted

By the attorney the Vessel
& cargo all collected on
the Quay cleared and
loaded in boats —
Sent a pre steam yacht
aboard through the Key
News came of Major
Gentleton murder
in Opinia. Mr Jarman
said he dare not
work — all the Opium
were stolen by
Chinese! —

17th Sept. Fine day. Sent
boys Clunky — R & C. Repair
vessel & Pilot Yacht to
Armadale —

Hyleakin 7401

I went out with Fred
Mc Quinn (Blakey &
took Bro-Gwynne down
Burnford Road. as far
side as far as the Ryde
Club. road — Quinn beat
walked — when I got back
& 10-12 miles : my ankles
and knees felt a good
deal

Bag. Grouse 18 Cock-2
Hen One 1
21 = 6½

This is the best day with the
gun made this year — My
knee are with me
And I shall remember my
Companion — I should like
to see more. Thanks

7402 1886

Crack before breakfast
at 1 o'clock —
Had a kind letter
from the Duchess
asking me to come
any day next week
to stay.

16th Sept. Tuesday. Cold
misty. Dear Rosee is
in Inchmarlo. Heard
from Nellie & Ludy Lindsay from
from Edinburgh. Belle
has gone to Cramond Hill.
The Ryries and I went on
the yacht "Vanessa" to
Rothesay. I did not go on
shore. My cousin Lady
Bamford & the Archdeacon called

Hyleakin 7403

Fished between the Quoins
the bay at anchor, and
caught one H. Smith Cod.
We got back into the
channel: beautiful
serene sunshine at
9. 30 P.M. No letters
before today.

19th Sept. Sean despairs badly
of & writes to congratulate
her — Lovely day — Mr
Mc Kinnon, Lord Lorne
Mr Otter Lee Campbell
in the "Cornelia" Keep ashore
until so with them to Loch
Scavaig. but I could not

not do to. as there was
no way of getting back
to Ryeatkin.
L. Oldfield. my man
Friend and I went
out fishing and caught
about 180 fine fish
& found there not
kept a detailed record
but among them were
a Cod 15 lbs
a Skate 6 lbs
a large Skate and
a Turbot 20 lbs /
and thats it would
have been to much

Hyleakin

405

Most of the Men weighed
1 to 2 lbs weight — the
water was so clear, we
could see the fish come
and take the bait, we
then commenced watch
how they acted at
once, when hooked it,
down round it. then
all at once and then
left it all together as
if gone back — Look at
the fish and Mr Reed
Cod. Lythe. Plaice, Flounder

Scale South end
Land about 40 fathoms
20th Sept — Fine morning
Took leave of my kind
friends at Rylega Bin —
W. Coyne went with us
we pulled out in a
boat and got on board
the "Glencoe" at 8.30
found — anchored at
Stirling ferry at about
9.1 ans. at time
on the beach — at Stirling
they had been heavy
frost — Caleb & Ferry
a Chinese boat came
down the river

Hyleakin to Dunrobin 407

numbers They were
called upon by each
the beach & with all dis-
-cretion. were warned
not to numbers. Cleary
valley Packers. on both
we for the Dunglow Cabin
2 P.M. Met Dr Bruce
last time with them
went to Recharbotat
Kani to Dunrobin at
about 4 P.M. - Very
lonely. but found a
clean mattress at Cabin
Barnacle Bill. Arrived
at Dunrobin at 7.45

Found the Castle empty
Mr Dubbe and Dudley
at Luncheon - Dined
alone - wrote Journal
letter - found a letter
from Sir H. Drummond
saying the Queen
annoyed at the pro-
-posed Change at
Netley - and had com-
-manded him to write
at once
to Lord Cross. & y & state
and stop the proceedings
I have written a memo
protesting against the
proposed abolition

Durobrivæ 7409

have written letters to
Sir J. Thackeray and
Godley Asst. Sec. of State, all
deprecating the severity
and recommending the
remove – I leave my
Lord & to make enquiries
& promptly withdraw them
the Report had been
carried through Council
and once done. it would
have been well nigh
impossible to alter
or avert the evil
Darling Bella is 21
Randolph to stay the night of
Cockspur Street

7 4 10 1888

21 Sept. 88 - Dunrobin.

Fine morning. After breakfast drove with the keepers Dudley Gardner, Alec & Fraser (I forget the name) to the ground near Eight & Twenty - Killed with Setter Hunter - a hard drive over the ground as the birds lay and the day still weak. I did not attempt all the walking with the others but took my own line on easier ground & saw more & my old Mrs Beaton came round with the others

3 Guns Bag. Grouse 43
Blackgame 6
Blue Hare 9 = 58 Head

Dunrobin 7411

The Duke and Sir Allan Young arrived at 7.40 PM - We dined at 8. Had a long talk with the Duke and a Young Man called Dunbar about Arctic travelling. I am not tired with my long walk.

22nd Sept. 88. - Lovely day fresh breeze, Cloudy. Sir A Young and I shot with Duncan Grant at the end of the forest - and then began Grouse shooting I Conrad & I the Keeper we began shooting

Aug 4 12 1888

The birds were very wild
as last month by the 20th
& took Salachia the
Sunbird & shooting about
& to the Pole. very light
ankle gully & called
tired by that time
Aug 2 guns } Grouse 16

We drove home from
7 to 8 miles. And on
our way through the
forest. saw two deer.
Found dead the Duke's
Mrs Loch. Capt Blake
and Lady Alex had
arrived. Sent them
on home.

Durrfin 413
23. Sept. 88. Nottingham
finally about Nottingham
Tuesday. Walked to Church
Goldthie. with Lil & Gerry
read our excellent sermon
from Dr Jones. Came home
to lunch. wrote letters
then went on the Lime
and saw Dr Fowler &
his daughter. She has
been ill but better
Rheum. fever in 6 cases
Called on Mrs Wright
& Dr Jones. Home to dinner
as usual then. Great
sorrow is being expressed in
the death of Mr Jameson
Stanley's eldest son. The

husband & my cousin
Mick Dinnard down
Gortlecka & Lean. Early
& Rain coming & the
dark nights —

24th Sept. 88. Windy
day S.W. and cold. In
a Quiney and I went
out Grouse shooting
along the Glen road
Ann Mills beyond Dan
Lynn Lane — Dodans
Below shooting till 1 Pm
Jain came on. We had
lunch at 2 Pm. Mounted
on till 5.30. Back by wild
of Lar Bay. Grouse 10
Blackbirds 3
Golden Plover 1
14
all birds
Shot during day
Shots.

Dunrobin 7415

House late, Lay down.
No London letters to day.
W. th. a dem Russell
arrived to day also Lu
& Lady Fitzgerald & Miss
25th Sept 88. Fine day Cold
& cold. — I drove out
alone to Glenmuick Ghillie
Crisp — a long drive about
& all uphill. Did not
return thereby till 1.30
left off at 5:30. From
the house very wooded
& Deer Park — saw 10
Deer Blackcock 3
13
Saw a few Blackcock
but not near. Myanbeg

shall we do if Parnell
but I manage to see
him soon —
letter from Sir Donald
Stewart about Nelly,
he says he fears the
Indian Office cannot
promote the Madras
Govt — & the abolition
scheme comes from them
(as it will be seen later
the thing was pressed
successfully, but not
without a hard struggle
and the removal of
a Secretary of the Queen

Dunrobin 7417

26th Sept 88. Another lovely day
quiet but more cool. Marchioness
of Londonderry Lady Alice
Vane Tempest. Sir G and Lady
Fitzgerald - A. H. Russell &
Mrs Russell. Sir A. Young.
Dr Wedgwood (an American
dentist) and myself. -
Went out on the Lord Stewart
with a little Jury & Relandy
with Dr Wedgwood - the
Cubes on Cabin table & Lady
Cheadle Authors Consequently
my conversation. Off to Sea

Bay - Patricks 15 - 1 boy
in the first Branahaul 1
week in the Labbas 1
edge of the grain 17 - 2

Russell - Fitzgerald Cecil
with Cheadle Mrs Cheadle
Darling and Mr Ford later

1888

I about 400 Cod, Whitby
Haddock. Current.
Flounders - Plaice -
Dined at usual hour
with a long letter to
Donald Stewart about
Kelley - also with Fleming
Stuart letter - My watch
letter staff after the
watch. Which is always
more fatiguing in the
lower part of the
Creek, than on the
hill - Sam Lockey
much annoyed at the
schoolboy measure
concerning Kelly's stamp
letter I am ready
to answer the question and

Dunrobin 1419

27 Sept. another calm cloudy day. Lu & Fitzgerald and I took a walk. Climbed on the links after volunteer target. Getting wet all the afternoon and evening. Egypt. Bus worked over. Received a pound and a half complete outfit at Alexandria. Sent a daughter of Lu & Dinah's — at 1.30. W. to Russell Fitzgerald and I went out in Archie Munro's boat

7420 1888

and fished — We also laid down a longline baited with Mussel with lead lines in 10 fathoms water

Haddock 102
Cod 148
fish 250

250
102
148

Next day Line had 400 hooks —

25th Sept 88 — Drummond Head Gun Cooper &c — Ketch. Steel. The Mutiny Committee leave Adieu to their decision about Boscawen Vessel. Steel

Dunrobin 7421

done all I possibly could
to avert this distressing and
unpleasant occurrence.
Went out with Donald Murray
and set a long shot at a
good stag outside the park
& the wood. Let limper
him; stalked them
and at last in the twilight
& a hill in the valley
Beneath. Took, pbaps 90
yards shot at a stag
following. He went straight
on 10. 1, 0 had 6 rounds
I could not get near the
wall but shot through Between
wood. Saw no roe
Bag. 1 stag 10. 1 - Rabbits

7422 1868

the day was warm close
but the wind became
warm. were not apprehend
the Glop is stables - the
weather changing - how
many Cellen be worke -
Lady Sunderland - has
daughter Lady Almeria
still here -

29th Sept. Cloudy. Cold &
windy day. Showers - went
out with Lord & Lady Russell
Lord Amberley & Miss
Lucas - Grouse Pheasants
wild. Very windy Cold
Day - Grouse 4
Pheasants 1
Snipe 1 47
Woodcock 3
14

2 Grouse

Dunrobin 7423

Heard from Bob Deathe
is appointed the Secretary
to the Railway (Ireland)
Ireland Treasury £200 a year
I hear that Kelly's Scheme
as proposed by the Irish
Government is accepted
by Irish Council - details
all I have due to [illegible]
to - I have written again
to Mr D. Flowers - Hell
the Treasury subsidies
will [illegible] the
the evil (as I told
them before I did so - a Kelly
is worth £96 Hell Flowers
and Hughes [illegible]
Clough not [illegible]

as it deserves to be
and not made an
excuse for absence
from public service as
it might be.—

30th Sept. 88. Dunrobin
Cold stormy day - occasion
al snow — Sunday.
went to Gaelic Church
heard Dr Joass — Called
on Dr Sinclair but not
found home with the weights
would be back after
Castle by the coach.
wrote many letters
Dined at the usual
hour. the visitors

Dunrobin 7425

Dined at the Castle
to day - Mrs - and
Lord & Lady Sandhurst
Lady Lincolnshire
Lady Alice Vane Tempest
Lord Wm Fitzgerald
Lee Geo Lord Fitzgerald
Dr - Mrs Russell
Sir Allen Young
Dr Wedgwood
Lady Talbot
Lord Stafford.
Mrs Blake
Lady Alex L. Gordon
The Duke of Sutherland
Sir J Fayrer!

1 Oct 88. Wet wild
morning - Shot pheasants
& rabbits this morning -
left Dunrobin at 11 am.

1886

Inverurie and Aber-
deen - to Edinburgh
via Perth and Forfar
Inverness - arrived at
Aberdeen at about 7 Pm.
took a cab and to
Palmerston & London.
found the Aberdeen
Club. went to bed early
Weather a cold day.
Rain and snow fall in the
morning. All hills in
the North & near Aberdeen
are white. Dressed late
and then at Golf Club.
Ate a good deal, beef, potatoes
nothing to eat. Journal
letters to day. Read the
papers in the Little Qu & a
Glen at Cambridge to day.

Balmedie

7427

2 October 88. Balmedie.

Wet cold morning. I cleaned my attire &c and I went with Alan the keeper. and my man and a Retriever on the rabbit warren the links — the rabbits for some reason were not out — but I got a few long rain runners in the afternoon about 4 Hy 2 & went home

Bag. Rabbits 12.

Sun — Letter from Bessie the Tells me Jeans operation was to last Wednesday —

Dried almost down
More hoved much deer
reported from Winterbourne.
3 Oct Cold windy day
Showers of snow & sleet
N.W. wind. Drove out
to Downam & walked to
Cockshaw Wood &
there birds seem been
seen in considerable numbers
on usual parts of Cotland
lately - in Hexhamshire
recently. on a field
near Hexham. Lark
found some. but did
not find a single Bache
to or 15 Common Snipe

Balmedie

Whole day being devoted
pleasure on the sands & [illegible]
one and three Rowden
own auction in the sand
Dunes. - We had
some shooting in the
edge of a Common creek
I got a brace - right & left.

Bag Grouse 2 Curlew
Partridge 2
4

Train to E. P. Battle day. 28 -
Got home early and
took a walk with Jack
Rabbits very fine

Fine Clear Blowing hard from N.W.
with heavy squalls. Very Cold
went out for a walk

7430 1888

with my Gun. but
had nothing - Must
be up shooting next fall
for Game is dear - has
heard all standing at
the Parliament with them
fine fool stuff.
Went to see the Aberdeen
Polled Cattle - the Bull
and the Clydesdale Stallion
Lennoxton in Town -
some breeding and
an excellent Clyde -
Good advertisement
no news of Rachie exam yet
The Nettey affair is
hanging fire Hope the
damper may not be wanted.

Balmedie to Edinburgh 4 31

Sock 88. Balmedie
Violent storm of wind & rain
all night. Ground deep
in snow. Very cold last
two mornings Clear & bright — Left about 9
with 4 Lumsden pas-
sengers. Road
tremendous. Kilts flat
to the frame & blowing. At
Dalkeith Lunch & Change
and another passenger
in. Arrived in Edinburgh
at 7 PM. Went to the
Edinburgh Hotel Queen
Street to Randolph Cliff

1888

to see aunt Lizzie and Nellie Arnold both well
Dined with them
then returned to sleep
at the Hotel. —

6 Oct. Edinburgh to
Glasgow. Thursday
Fine day. went to see
dear Lynn Lewis Colonel's
wife. she has not had
any news from her
husband yet about
the Blackmountain
expedition in which
Lt. Gordon (Lewis
Regt.) is engaged. but
the Burmese is let

Edinburgh - Glasgow 7433 Thornhill

Nellie Knox where she does bear. — Lunched with Annie Taylor & Nellie Knox at Caledonian station for Glasgow, 1 Adl — We arrived at Lanarkshire station too late to catch the 2.30 train for Thornhill. Had to wait till 5:00 pm went to see the Exhibition which consisted chiefly of Machinery. — left at 5:00 arrived at Thornhill at 7.45 - Drove to Crawfordton found all there well. Beautiful ~~but~~ there - Had supper and then went to bed. Papers & work for tomorrow

7434 1888

Black Mountain
Expedition one Officer
Capt Kelly killed - Col.
Cookesbank wounded
Bad accounts about
him -

Oct 7th Tuesday Crawfords
Tuesday. Read Cowpers
"Task" - Dennistoun Church
Took a short walk
watched the wild ducks
on the lake - Dined at
the usual hour.
Prayers and hymn singing
after dinner. wrote
several letters. M[illegible]
dispatched same to Long
Fellow to the Gails and Bells.

Crawfordton 4435

Oct 8th 28 - Crawfordton.

Fine mild day Cloudy
light flaks - Went out on
the hill side among the
braken shot 9 cap and
small Count - a large
party - Col Q - Walker - Hugh
Walker - Sir R. Hardy - Sir
Davies - Sir I. Fayer - Mr
Connell - Mr Dickson and
Eleven Gladstone - Mr Mon
Chief shooting in line
with a number of beaters
& Dogs } Bag, Rabbits 446
Pheasants 18
Partridges 2
Hares 10
476

& shot fairly well. Got
7 Pheasants. 30 rabbits
but my hors. Remainder

became troubled and
wearied and discouraged
and short —
Wrote to Longmore about
Netley — Bella telegraphed
to her Mother who obliged
her & Annette to come
Down —
Feb 9th Fine mild
Cloudy morning —
Bella went home this
morning & walked part
her as far as Dumpries
and Off to London. Mary
her Mother remained.
After lunch Capt Walker
and I went out shooting
in the Park round

Crawfordton 1437

at the turnpike field one
5 ft
2 Sum } Bay Pheasant 6 5 ft
Partridge 6 4 ft
Owls - 4. 4 ft
16

saw a Hare this morning
Dunn early tonight.
in fresh runs about the
Black Mountain. Kit
Dan & Co. have all been
engaged - No fresh casualties
reported —

Rec'd a Hare a few days
Painty - but the casualty list
remains as yet Known
10th Oct. Fine mild day
Edward Oldfield. Hugh
Walker and I went day
shooting on the hillside

1888

at the Loch we had dull
& the wild duck &
coots Rook - coot &
birds — Mr Rabbit wounded
not both. evidently a
Change of weather is
impending

Day - Wild ducks 6
3 Guns Rabbits 34
Head 40

Dined at Mackellar with
the Williamsons Gardiners
& the Cummings the young
people danced. and
I dislocated my knee
cap & helped them
the whole evening &
comfortably -
food very bum bum

Crawfordton 7439

11 Oct 88. Fine but showery day - Gen Oldfield and I went out on the low ground near the sixth Cairn, in search chiefly but had few shots - left Trimmer Bag - Cock had Came on at 1.30 dined as he had to come -

Bag - Pheasants 4
2 Guns Partridges - 2
from abt Woodcock - 1
10 to 1.30 Snipe 4 Coll
Hares 2
Rabbits 4
12

After lunch on the Cairn found out a gun alone with Dawson the Keeper & 8 Spaniels and with

7440 1866

Carry Grass 4 pr 14
Rabbits 22
Sundry Odds 26

Dined at usual. Hughes
walked round Old Park
at 9 A.M. to Peter College
Black Mountain Wood
Valley in wall. —
Rela reached home
safely: Edward Rebe
leave yourself Cambridge
to see Freddie tomorrow,
12th Oct 28. Wet & stormy
day. drizzling rain. Col
went out shooting all the
same - Reel on line
along the hill. in stubbing
Hay

Crawfordton 1441

beginning at the Rocks where
we had a shot at some
wild ducks - 5 barrels
hundred of birds — Party
Col: Walker
L. Gladstone
6 Gun { Gen Oldfield (still here)
Sir J. Fayrer
Mr. Connell
Hon J. Gladstone
we had a line of beaters
Returns of Ducks.
Day. Wild duck 9
Pheasants — 6
Partridges — 3
Woodcock — 1 S.G.
Snipe — 1 "
Hares — 3
Rabbits — 296
Total 318
we shall have Shoots nearer

Commander Perry arrived
Coach - on his Coach
also Wilcox Mail
Lot. 20 Cabbots ——

We got home at 5'30 -
Good News from home
Annie Walter & Lucy
Alice - No news of Reddes
Escort yet - Letter
from Robert about Black
Mountain - all seem
to be going well with
the Valley question
is still undecided -
& under consideration at
the India Office - wrote
Hooper enclosing a Memo
of Income - I am hoping
the winding up will not

Crawfordton 7443

13 Oct 58. Crawfordton

Rod the Dooley, Dalbeattie,
has arrived — I encamped
alone with Dan Clark, on
the low ground and
saw a number of men
coming home in the evening
a runaway dog cart, and
immediately following
it a runaway Coal Cart
such a carman Cart
asked me on the road
I could stop. Attempt
in vain — They were
all stopped near the
village and did with them
what they would with
it was a common occurrence

1888

Rat Trap Stuck all
three times running
at the same time
"In a comparatively
unpopulated Country
road." — Trap was all
empty of course —
I suppose mind have
all been stuck
a run the same time
by something running
on the road —
I found the rabbits
both to perfectly
well — Bag - Rabbit 40. 6d 4
Com
Total 36

Crawfordton to London

445

14 Oct. Tuesday-Sunday.

Climbed the Hillwellin hill & home preached took a walk in the afternoon Dined at Lady Lorn.

15th Oct. Crawfordton to London. Left Crawfordton for Thornhill at 10-50 there at the for 11.59 train for Dumfries. Changed Dumfries & elbow Carriage - saw Lady Selkirk at the station she was in her coach & Lady S. & Miss and asked me to go and see her next year at Balmaye

7446 1888

had a compartment to myself all the way to London - The steward showed me round the ship & I had a delicious dinner & slept between Dublin and Skerries - Got to Liverpool at 7.45 AM Dear Reece met me at the station - Found all well at home - My bag-gage amounted to

Red deer-hind	2
Hares	20
Blue hares	18
Rabbits	8744
Grouse	119
Blackgame	7
Pheasants	34
Partridges	37
woodcock	1
Snipe	7
wild duck	17
Pigeons	10

Total 1146

London 7447

16 Oct. 88. Tuesday but foggy. London looks settling after the County Board at Leadenhall Office Dine at home. Made £2.2 to day.

17th Oct. Tuesday but foggy Had a good day & work then morning Made £10-10 to day. Dr Lords well. I saw her last evening.

Read Dr Clarkes account of illness and death of Frederick III a memorable record of professional fealousy & Enable

7448 1885

18th Oct. 88. Fine day foggy in London. Made £10-10. Dorsian Oration at Coll. Physicians by Dr Kathern + all Fellows and Academy Chaps. Head Scarlet & Gown & and Blue Silk L.L.D. Hood Honorary ~~Status~~ Clinical Coll of Physicians Lond attendance of Fellows

19th Oct. Fine day. Made £2-2 - Went to Cambridge to see

London (Cambridge) 1849

Freddie at his rooms
8 Rose Court – Called on
his tutor Mr Glaisher
and on his French tutor
Mr Havard. settled that
he is to read French
and go up again in
French on Dec. next.
He has passed his
little Go – Then French
his Greek Latin and
Euclid by himself in the vac
20th Oct. Tuesday. Mr Ll-l
Dine at home – Senate
meeting of Newby & others
explained to them all I knew
and went attack on
the School

74.50 1888

21. Oct 88. Fine bright cold day. went to Brighton & see F. Annesley. Found Jack with jaundice and him & bed with Recommended that he should do less, not more than 3 a ½ hours work in the day. Jones reports that Sir Lus Cavendish a decisive & successful engagement with the Black Mountain (See St James Gazette weekly & also on 22nd Oct) —

Saw Sir Wm Martin, he is rather better, & abuminum. Saw also the Archbishop of Canterbury 10.30 Rec'd

London 7451

22 Oct: 88. Tuesday. Made £3.3- Sum has been mentioned as an offence at the Black Mountains. The St James Gazette of 22 Oct 88 says "Lieut Forster also has distinguished himself at the fighting in the Black Mountains, a son of Sir Joseph Fergusson Commissioner of Punjaub" In same Gazette see an account of the affair which I should be sorry to find myself [illegible] diary.-

23d Oct: Tuesday. Made £3.3 A Vaughan Board at the India Office. Dine at home

1888

24 Oct. Fine weather
no further news from
the Black Mountain
Made £ 3.3.– Dined
at home. Went to the
Zoological Gardens with
Sellon & found there
is a new young Orang
Outang there —

25th Oct. Fine day Made £3.3
Col. Crookshank Div
was wounded in Black
Mountain. hear died
of his wounds —
Called on Mrs Pollock
and Lawry about Nedey
They are both going to Dine

London

453

a sad Case depressing
the Clerks employed —
Called on Edith Farnum
poor little Creature & Mrs
Percy was with her. she
has now heard some
details of her husbands
death from Jean —

26th Oct. Fine warm day
Made £6.6 — Went to
Bot. Gardens with Bessie.
Dined with Students
Chummy Crisp to substitute
I made a little speech
tomorrow on Anti Slave
as I am Counselling Employers
Law Lord Vernon. Mrs

7454 1888

Last an attack of the
fever he would have had
him three years ago

27. Oct. – Fine day. warm
46°. went with L. Amy
to the Pool. Got home early
fell stopping over an
iron rail in the Park
& cut my chin and lip
& tore the skin – hurt
my teeth –
Mr Edgell. Dr & Mrs
Dine with us. Annie
Walker came to the ev-
ening (£2.2 Friday)
Mr Keith Falconer's Parish
Mountain. but it seems
that all is well with the Expedition

London 7455

28. Oct 88. Fine warm morning Fah: 67° Rain in evening - Sunday went to the Church - Dined with R. Stewart - Mr & Mrs Bell. Di and Dick at lunch ——

29th. Wet close day, did not go out all day. Yesterday was Field's Birthday 19 - wrote him - withdrew my name from the Ladies Club. attended Year also discontinued labour in "Nature"

1886

7456

30 Oct 88 Wed day

Packed & boarded the Chest & Boards where Linen was — Heavy Rain to day. — Committee Meeting & Committee to select a Platform. Meeting Candidates. — Made & Collected Red cards that he can for Victoria Mr Jennings & Dawson. He has also formed the Athletic Club and the "Union" Reading Room with Edith Davey. She is

London 7457

Crossing out for many
foreign tours - travels -
Bleak mountains &c -
Peaks & plains & the
Congo &c well -
Relief is current -
that Stanley and
his party, all but two,
have been killed

31. Oct Tuesday. Cotton
attended at Standard
Meeting of Eastern Block
Club. Mrs Wood, the
head mistress very ill
Meeting of Council of
College of State Medicine
Dined at home
No further news about

the Black Mountain
of any importance
Parnell committee
now trying the case
of Parnell V. Times
due to a Cowboy called
in Times column
Nelly favorable
to my views — A
letter from Civis dead
against Nelly &
my views — I am
receiving some cheerful
y unpleasant

Dec 6 Nov 1888 Wet
boggy day. Sam and Archibald
with Dr Mackenzie & Mary
Dine at home

London 7459

2nd Nov 88. London Foggy day rain. Made £8.8.

Letter from Harry giving a description of his trouble & his liabilities & must do all I can to help him. — Dressing went to Court Theatre with Beta and Annie Walker. — Got Cot unsteal & Blanket & Sheets & Pillow & Bolster & Pillow case & Towel & Comforter & Table Cloth & Antimacassar & Lace Curtains for service in Black Muslin

1888

3rd Mon Wet. foggy day
Made £13.13 today
Saw Lord Archdeacon
again with Dr
de Colleen Coulson.
4th Sunday. Fine
morning. Wet evening
Church at all Saints
walked with Annie
walked to the Park
and back — Dined with
the Stewarts. Poor old
Mrs Boulton died of
Dr C Boulton. died
quite suddenly last
Thursday —

London 7461

5th Nov. Tuesday. Collected Expenses to London. Head Master found him very ill with hydrocephalus & sent him home.

Made £4-4 to day.

Fee for eye to Wilson declined.

6th Cold raw day. Board at India Office. Patient is now Medical Member for 3 years. Had Consultation with Dr Donellan - also attended Board at Charing Cross

Committed for election
of a new Matron /
Voted for Miss Miller
& Miss Fearn.
Made it 3-3 —
Edith Parry. Annie
Walker — Beta — Left
Went to Haymarket
Theatre — Scene Co
tried to go
2nd Tuesday. Very Cold.
Heavy attendance at
Standard — 4 Cases.
Miss Gordon elected
Matron of Cleaning Corps
Hospital — Dreadful
home

London 7463

The Black Mountain Tree
returning &c the affair
is said to be over—
The Netley affair not
yet settled. Sunday
all day to avoid the
threatened civil war Com-
mons Council stopped at
Temple. Savoy. Attack
Papal. Indian Council
at any visit (written) to
the Secy of State respecting
the proposed Change.
Ed. Fine day but Cold.
made £4.4. Went to
Court to Decr about

and [illegible] Council
& all concerned —
Called on the Revd.
Editor & Mr Cuttay
about a letter I wrote
him in reference to an
article in the last No
of the Journal on the
subject of Female Educa-
tion — Both Council
say for the last year
he has failed to pay for the
Journal sending it compli-
mentary to him
Reading over & Considering
carefully former Journals

London to Coursley Wood 7465

with Edith Parry. also
a Copy thereof from
Col: Walker. and spent
time dined with Selwyn
& Gwynn Cannon

9th Nov. Fine but Cloudy
day - Made £3:13.
at 4-45 Pcl. Selwyn &
Wellington to Woodhouse
to Stand two days with
the Wilkins at Lower
Cowley Wood. Arrived
in time to admire
Darby there —
and then learned much

7466 1888

in which a pool of body
was stated to be
to account for these
horrid crimes! —
Town comedy closed
10th Nov. 88. Went out
fine day, with the Wilkins
& M. did not start till
after we had the
coach —

Bag. Pheasants 25
3 Gun. Rabbits 3
28

Some people at dinner
— a pleasant party

London to Brook House 467

11 Nov 88. Foggy but not wet. Before and the ladies went to Church at Wadhurst. - Dined at 1 PM. - Left at 6.45 drove to Crowborough Station. 9 PM Thermometer 42° Fine morning at 8-30 A.M. arrived Victoria 10 A.M. to Brook House. Met to shoot with Gen Dashwood Lees - Met Lord Delamere Lord D'arcy Osborne Mr Oberlin Fuller and all travelled in a saloon carriage

& Rom[n] Cs made from
Norwich - There we
picked up the Norfolk
Damell - drove 7
miles to Downham Market
Here is a fine old
Tyrone built house
with fine Park
grounds - Dined at
8 P.M. - Last cent
talked on the tendency
town till midnight

18th Nov. Work House
Cloudy windy morning
at 10.30. Chaplain
& Surgeon accompanied

Brook House 7469

Shot the Covert near the house

Bag. Pheasants 112
Woodcocks 6
Partridges 3
Rabbits 14

Saw no hares 135
very few rabbits.

We shot till 4.15 when it got dark. Came in and dined at 8. An very pleasant & sociable and entertaining party.

Gen[l] V. Lee (Chair.)
Lord Desmond
Lord D-Osborne
Mr J-Fuyers
Mr Beckett Hollier
Mr Nugent Donnell

y 470 1688

14 Nov. Fine morning but foggy which cleared away advanced after breakfast. we drove in dog Carts about 5 miles & shot three small Coveys partridge & Pheasants. Dog Lowly & Pol. a brace woodcocks both dogs shot.

Bag.
2 Hares
135
57
23
Count 24 5-

Pheasants 57
Partridges 14
Rabbits 16
Hares 3
woodcocks 3
87.

Keepers shot 2 Hares
Pheasants 15 — Partridges 2
Rabbits 3

Left at 5 — Pole & Cunning 9-5- excellent train

London 1471

15 Nov. Cloudy cruzzy weather. Nothing particular to report. Dined at home

16th. Same weather as yesterday. Mr Blackmore and Mr Robertson dined with us. Mr Jones and returning Mabel Walker came to stay with us. Cleared off

17th. Same weather. Made £4-4, Dined at home. Mrs Mackay & Garibaldi with us

18th Sunday. In Church in morning. Church. Mr Hall & Mr Lewis dined with us. Mrs Mackay & Garibaldi left us

1888.

19th Nov. 7492 Fine - windy day
16 bees - Went down
after tea with Wood
to Rabbit Castle -
arrived walked after
tea Ralph & Jemmy
Ethel came to stay
with us.
Assembled inside
Janet Joan - Read
Cate six texts & comfort
& Paregoric
20th Cloudy wet Cold
Max 3 3 - Board
at Indian Office
Dined at home.

London 7473

21 Nov Dull weather.
Made £6-6 - Attended
at Standard
Meeting & Joined Council
22nd Cloudy windy weather
£3 3. Meeting of Zoological
Society Quarterly,
I should have noted
that there were quite up
the Zoological Club
Club - The R.S.L.S. Club
(since I formed the Athenaeum
and have ceased to subscribe
to "Nature". The Coll
make a small annual
economy

7464 1688

23d Nov. Have been
some time about re-
-ceiving the rents &
Gratuities. But in the
afterwards am well
enough. The pain is
very severe and disturbs
me very at night. I
mean God to take
closer & closer hold
of Christ Jesus.
Reading Scripture
Lord's Prayer
a capital account of
Chilean in Indies

London
(Bournemouth) 7465

24 Nov 88. Fine day. windy. not cold - At 12 30 I caught Bournemouth for Three at 3 5. met Constance Gladstone at the Station and drove with her through Bournemouth Park: met Clemy and I was last here since I've lodgings at Hazeldean - Elsternwick Road Sent from Q. - Cliff Thrupp C. is better but still keeps she goes to Nice in a few days - Remained with her all time & returned to town by 6.8 train - Lunch

at 10. to Roll. Hard rain
return of Rain all day
25th Sunday. Fine day
Church in morning
Vice Ch - abstained day
26th. Strong Cart not Coll.
Made £3.3. Dine
at College Club: Sketch
Dr Latham of Cambridge
a Member of Club
Heard to day to my great
regret that my friend
friend the Duchess
of Sutherland died
last night, after an
illness of only a few
days - Time cannot

London 1467

mischief as I heard from
Dr Swain who attended
her with Matthews Duncan
The Duke is now in
New-York—

27th Stormy day: bad
night: Gastralgia
Sam writing a letter to
Editor 7 19th Curtain
on Compulsive exam
Sleep and the Police
to a Ball on behalf of
St Mary's Orphanage

28th Bad night Gastralgia Took more
Medicine Made £2.2

1888

Owned with Mrs D. Duckworth
& am better today
a letter from Mrs Beta giving
a ~~good~~ a favourable account of
Winnie.
Mr Scholes of Romford
died suddenly a day or two
ago. of Aortic Valve
29th. Disagreeable damp
weather. Garibaldi
very troublesome.
No fees. Dined at
home. Ethel and
Mabel Walker still with us

London to the High Beech 469

30th Nov 88. Wet day.
Made £1-2. at home all
day - at 5.35 went to
High Beech for there
to take Sir Spencer
Found the Saddler there
all well -
Royal Society election
of President & Council.
Heard the address they
could not want for the
election as I had to
catch a train to Hemsted
Answered my letter on
Examinations & C & Century
1st Dec. The High Beech
Lord bright day

7470

Lewis and I went out to his Covert - with 6 beaters & 2 dogs - we saw two woodcocks but did not get a shot. Did not see a single pheasant - only a very few rabbits - we killed nothing - but saw lots of hares. The place is over run with them They leave simply destroyed all the game

2nd Dec - Tuesday - Part of day fine - took a short walk - all day I was

London 7471

troubled with [illegible] Stan
Good news from Ire-
land from Indies Sena
to today as A.D.C to Gen.
the Queen — They are all
returning with the black
Mountain. The affair
has been well managed.
Opposition by Q. 30 Pds
3d Tuesday. Made to 68
Meeting of Netley Senate
to consider Proposition
of the School to help to
the Charges of "Civis —
Went to Thorn to see
Mrs Wood. met Dr Holman
& Mr Collard. Dine at home

7472 1868

Down sitting Bellin today
but had a Badness
with Gastralgia
Miss Williams stays
here since yesterday
4 Dec. Tuesday very
mild. Board at
India Office – Paid
Came in a round 2 Mrs
Depy took Mabel &
Ethel Walker & Dorothy
Bob & Peter Calculation
Sorting at Chancellors
Dr Richardson & Others at
working a round table –
Left Mrs Chamund an
increase of Pension

London 7473

5th Dec 85. Fine mild day
Finished reading Lecky's
Leaders in Standard. Quiet
afternoon Comrades. Walk
with Wadeleh Crumlin
Hospital concert - Dined
at home - Ethel walked
with us to & from
day. Mine Bain
again to day. Made £3
6th Dec. Fine day - Mabel
walked with us today.
This is my birthday
rec'd sundry Presents & letters
and presents - The Daily
Chronicle has a notice of it

7474 1888

Mackay Council of
Bruce & Clarke Electric
Shave a bad Cold
Repeie. Dr. Bates Stk
Lo to Mr Monaman
Early this morning
Mr Ride Robichaud
Railway Liquidation
Govmnt Money taken
at once. They sue me
for £4000 stock.
£6018. Instructed
Court Co to hold Election
me.

7th Dec 88. Fine. mild day
Shave a bad Cold made £14
Tele Mr Mines at
Boorman Gully Chin Trng

London 1475

8 Dec. Cutting & horrid
day with a bad Cold.
Continued so but dined down
9th Sunday - Hideous day
with Cold.
10th Cold better
Continued so Thursday a fine
Misty day, assembly
Carnival - Shrove Tide
Sunday dined down the
Metley Masters -
Freddie has come home
on Xmas from Cambridge
11th Tuesday Cold. Board
at Mrs Ellis's Made £7 7
Dined at home
Dan better but Cold
& still Troublesome

7476 1886

12th Dec 88. Fine frosty day
Made £ & H. - Rehearsal
Rita at Lyceum theatre
at Acton Stewarts
& Chas Coll & Johnson
Reading Dance with
Edith Pacey. - Heard
from Mr Whitty of
Trinity staying with us
Tuesday to be the theatre
meeting at Mansion House
Rooms about an objection
taken recently to Edward
as Undersheriff & Council
& Council Vote on the
first resolution which
was more calculated
as Lord Mayor Elect. Very
cold already & Christmas
which I dread in London

London

1777

13 Dec Fine Cold day
made £6. 5 – Disallowed
Saw Mrs Grant – Mrs
Stewart – R Stewart called
Before and Beta would
Salin stay at Westminster
My Cold is gradually
getting better but the Jaundice
has returned slightly.

14th Foggy Cold day All
home nearly all day &
Cold in a Vault – Mrs
Anderson – & Mr Stalkers
Arrival & a Consultation
Dreadful Snow. Made £3 3

15th Foggy day – Coll Hall
Bad. but no Sachs here. Read a
Reading from Black Less after

1888

16 Dec Sat. Lost to have fine
a Beighton today - left
my Cold down for bed
at last became conscious
& Barry went to Brighton
17th Fine Cold day
foggy - Drive with
Knowles & Sister & XIX Curtz
Lee W and Lady Thanks
C.S - dined Mine Abe
Lan Annual Dedicate
made £66
18th Foggy day - Sell Cows
Jim - Joe certain day
Jem & Bark at about
= ahead Chas Catch up
the Admiring 7 5th Scarlets
Joe is with 3rd Dragoon
Guards at Delhi

London 1779

19th Fine but windy day
Made E & H — attended
at Standard Office all
Comml meeting & Board of
Society — Dined at home

20th Cloudy Cold day
No bees — Dined at home
Cold Rotten Shrubs Garden
Went to Bot Garden
and saw Mrs Chambers
— bees —

21st Cloudy mild day
Feddie Lear and Bates
Lun Rench at Cambridge

22nd Cloudy but pleasant
Waddesdon & Letters
Docks Lun Reeves German
& Ch Spence Hemsbury
Munic — Observatory

7480 1888

28th Dec Sunday. 2nd
Christmas day. Left my
dog at Ed - Received
Register and Parish
Magazine from Farnham
Came back with Dr
Farnum by 5.45 Pm
train - Mr Page Roberts
Mrs has been very ill
& I am glad to say is
much better.

24th Wet afternoon (Xt-y)
signed some papers in
presence of Mr H Keeble
an Solicitor. In Mrs
Thackeray's marked Schedule
of some land (Sandridge
Christmas Common Gay Common
&c &c)

London 1781

Called on Frank. Chapman & Mrs. Robertson
at Vauxhall Gardens - Drank
a Glass - Good music
from time from Joe Grimaldi
and Jam Bellamy

Reading Romances &
working my Cuttlefish
in Mamabel Square &
round Gallon

25th Wet day first among
Clouds by Vauxhall
Gardens - Mr Rate Robertson
Called - Reading Prayer
Dr Roe - Dr Dick Kelly
- Peter Robertson & Grandson
at home & Mamabel

7482 1886

26 Dec 88 - Sunday
Had some Vitch-Saw
the Melville with Dr
Balan (£ 3.3) Called
at the Mersey and the
Canon - Dr Mackellan
Before. Rich. Bob. L.
Reddie. dined with
Dr Dick - Sun Collum
also there - Heapy
X mas Carol Communion
- sung out -
27 Dec - Tuesday. (£ 1-1)
Called on Dr Warry
Went Croulton & and
Ancester Church Service
& Coll the Redemption

London 453

money of £4500. Rebellion
Order Friday & took. They
determined £5500.
£150 pr Annum for
discharge of a debt and the
rest to be reduced & they
the redemption money
paid —
Mysore Carnatic &
with us now.

28th Rain nasty day
Before and I dined at
Lr. Palestrina. Met
Lord Henry & others

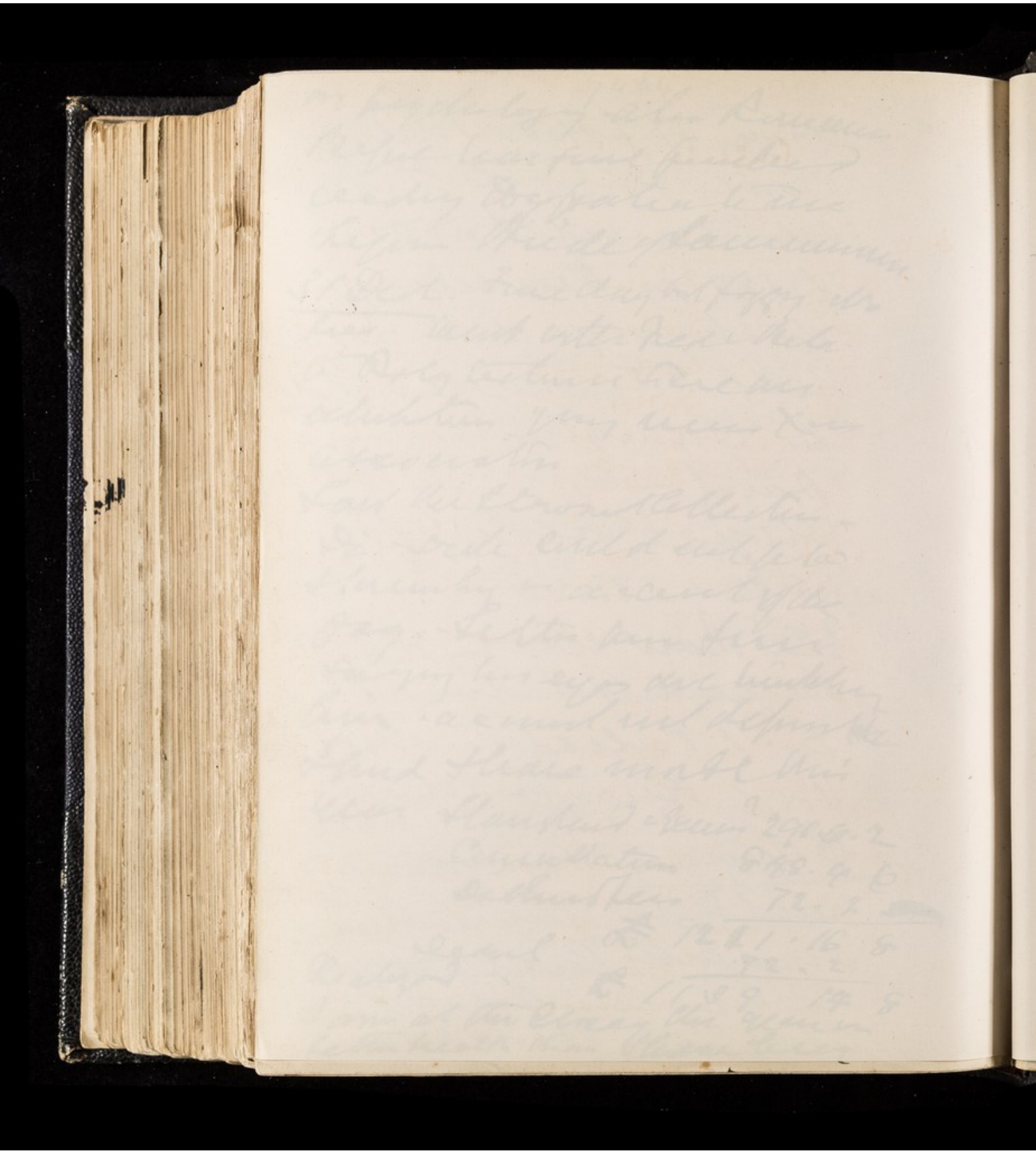
30th Sunday. Friday
went to Mr Hamilton Church
Dined with the Stewarts
Ly Henry. Confined with
Chin Cough Hamilton & Jane

7484 1888 London

on Psychology. Also Common
Prayer Book found Sunday
evening Dec 9th in the
Regent Street Tramway
5/ Dec. Tuesday last Foggy. Also
Purse. Went with Jessie Hicks
to Polytechnic Theatre
Scholastic: Young Men's
Association
Law of Electric Telegraphy.
Dr. Duke called and left
Thursday on account of the
Org. Letter from Percy
saying he & Mrs Hawkins
Lincoln Accountant and Secretary
Lord Hatherley wrote this
Week Standard & Press 290 & 2
Commissariat 288. 4 6
Dedications 72. 2.

Legal £ 12 1 . 16 8
72 . 2
Railway . £ 11 8 9 14 8

I am at the Library this Afternoon
better health than Yesterday



Contents of Vol. IX

Date and Place		Page
1885 (June)	London	6397
	Weymouth	6416
"	Scotland	6428
"	Coursley Wood	6507
"	Datton	6479
"	Hollington	6497
"	Lockinge	6501
"	Cannes	6529
1886	London	6557
"	Plymouth	6561
"	Cufnells + Hettey	6576
"	Cufnells	6589
"	Hettey	6623
"	Holland	6633
"	Leamington	6692
"	Scotland	6694
"	Coursley Wood	6773
"	Maxwelton	6777
"	High Beech	6780
"	Livermere Park	6785
"	Grentham	6810

Contents of Vol IX

Date and Place		Page
1885 (June)	Chester	631
"	Egremont	634
"	Whitehaven	636
"	Cowsley Wood	650
"	Ravenglass	651
"	Hollingtop	652
"	Barbon	653
"	Carnforth	654
1886	Chorley	655
"	Plymouth	656
"	Saltash + Torpoint	657
"	Calstock	658
"	Bere Alston	659
"	Okehampton	660
"	Whitstone	661
"	Launceston	662
"	Boscastle	663
"	Tintagel	664
"	Wadebridge	665
"	Padstow	666
"	Newquay	667
"	Truro	668
"	Penzance	669
"	Marazion	670
"	Helston	671
"	Falmouth	672
"	Mevagissey	673
"	Fowey	674
"	Looe	675
"	Plymouth	676
"	Dartmouth	677
"	Brixham	678
"	Torquay	679
"	Teignmouth	680
"	Dawlish	681
"	Exmouth	682
"	Budleigh Salterton	683
"	Sidmouth	684
"	Seaton	685
"	Lyme Regis	686
"	Bridport	687
"	Weymouth	688
"	Portland	689
"	Swanage	690
"	Poole	691
"	Bournemouth	692
"	Christchurch	693
"	Lymington	694
"	Yarmouth	695
"	Cowes	696
"	Ryde	697
"	Sandown	698
"	Shanklin	699
"	Ventnor	700
"	Freshwater	701
"	Alum Bay	702
"	Totland Bay	703
"	Yarmouth	704
"	Newport	705
"	Cowes	706
"	Southampton	707
"	Lymington	708
"	Christchurch	709
"	Bournemouth	710
"	Poole	711
"	Swanage	712
"	Weymouth	713
"	Portland	714
"	Bridport	715
"	Lyme Regis	716
"	Seaton	717
"	Sidmouth	718
"	Budleigh Salterton	719
"	Exmouth	720
"	Dawlish	721
"	Teignmouth	722
"	Torquay	723
"	Brixham	724
"	Dartmouth	725
"	Plymouth	726
"	Looe	727
"	Fowey	728
"	Mevagissey	729
"	Falmouth	730
"	Helston	731
"	Marazion	732
"	Penzance	733
"	Truro	734
"	Newquay	735
"	Padstow	736
"	Wadebridge	737
"	Tintagel	738
"	Boscastle	739
"	Launceston	740
"	Whitstone	741
"	Okehampton	742
"	Bere Alston	743
"	Calstock	744
"	Saltash + Torpoint	745
"	Plymouth	746
"	Chorley	747
1887	Chester	748

Date and Place		Page
1887	Trentham	6811
"	London	6814
"	St. Leonards	6850
"	Tornett	6874
"	France	6905
"	Salisbury	6946
"	Scotland	6983
"	High Beech	7055
"	Coursley Wood	7060
1888	London	7091
"	Carlsbad	7183
"	High Beech	7354
"	Scotland	7370
"	Brook House	7467
"	High Beech	7469
"	Coursley Wood	7465

A Number of Blank Pages Follow, which have not been Photographed.